

## First Generation

1. **William HUDSON (caution: not verified)** was born in probably very early 18th century in probably Co. Kerry. He died about 1771 in probably Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. William was from Bunagara (also spelled Bunagarha and Bunaghara), just east of Listowel, Co. Kerry. His family, who were Protestant, were related to my Hudson family, who were Catholic - apparently resulting from the conversion to Catholicism by my great-great-great-grandfather Richard Hudson upon his marriage to a Catholic. It is possible that William was Richard's grandfather. Marriage between a Catholic and Protestant in the Ireland of the day would have been unusual and would usually have been met with disapproval from both families. However, relations between Richard's Catholic family and their Protestant cousins were apparently amicable.

The following information, kindly provided by Hudson descendant and researcher Tom Moloney, gives us the history of the land ownership of William and his descendants:

*William leased a considerable amount of land in Kilbaha, Newtownsandee (now Moyvane), Co. Kerry from William Talbot (of Mount Talbot, Co. Roscommon) and the Sandee family. On 20 April 1771, he assigned the Kilbaha land to his son Edmund, who seems to have also gone by the name Edward.*

*The names on the original Bunagara lease, dated 1 August 1758, were William Hudson (i.e., William above) and his son Edmund/Edward. The townland of Bunagara was entirely owned by the Paul family, whose estates were located mainly in Co. Carlow, and manuscript volumes in the National Library of Ireland relating to the Paul estates tell us the Bunagara land was let to the following in about 1776:*

- 1. Samuel Raymond paid a rent of £50 for 114 acres.*
- 2. Richard Hudson (a son of William?) paid £37 for 221 acres.*
- 3. John James paid £43.17s for the 145 acres known as Ross Temple.*

*The total number of acres is therefore 483. These are actually plantation or Irish acres. To convert to statute acres we need to multiply by about 1.61. This gives a total of 357 statute acres for Richard Hudson. The total area for the townland is 782 statute acres. If you look at Griffiths Valuation you will see that this is about 50 acres short of the total area for Bunagarha (833 acres). Researcher Tom Moloney has read that in earlier times waste land was sometimes left off when surveying land and he believes the figures for the three plots above are a reasonable approximation of what each person had at the time. Tom Moloney notes that even though the Hudson plot was the largest in Bunagara, their rent was the lowest. It is reasonable to suggest, therefore, that the quality of their land was the poorest. Some of Bunagarha is still effectively bog and was probably even more so back in Richard Hudson's day. In fact in 1777 Richard was given a £9 reduction in rent for having drained the woods.*

*According to the late Bill Hudson, another Hudson researcher, whose volumes may be viewed in Tralee and Listowel libraries, Richard was a son of Edmund, but it seems to me he was more likely to have been a son of William. Bill also says that William may have had a son who was also named William: "Probably a William Hudson (not certain) who was reported to have married a housemaid." Bill goes on to say that this William "may have had at least one daughter who could have been Kate Hudson (1848-1888) who settled in Philadelphia." However, this could not be the case as William, i.e., son of William above, was probably born in the mid-18th century and therefore could not have been Kate's father.*

*Bill's volumes also tell us that by 1960 the Bunagara land leased by William from the Paul family mentioned above was in the ownership of Patrick Behan, Eugene O'Sullivan and Mick O'Sullivan. However, it is thought that these three farms amounted to only about 50 acres, so they would have been just a fraction of the total*

*amount of land leased from the Paul family.*

From my own research I see there was another Hudson family who lived in Bunagara, who may have been connected to the family of William above. Edward Hudson and Mary Gallivan/Galvin had at least six children: Ellen (born in 1821), William (1832), Elizabeth (1835), Mortimer (1838), Catherine (1841) and John (1846). Although we do not know if Edward was born into the Protestant faith, we do know that his children were baptised into the Catholic church. At the time of Ellen's birth, the family was living in Bunagara but it appears they subsequently moved to Warren/Warrin in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. It is possible that Edward was a brother of my great-great-great-grandfather Richard Hudson.

Finally, a note on the Hudson surname in Ireland: it is most numerous in Dublin and East Leinster. It is an English name meaning "son of Hudd", "Hudd" being a pet form of Hugh or Richard. According to Bill Hudson our Hudson family came to Kerry from England in the 16th century with Sir Edward Denny who had been granted about 6,000 acres in the county.

William HUDSON had the following children:

- +2      i    **Richard HUDSON (caution: not verified)**, born PROBABLY ABOUT 1740, probably Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Elizabeth HANDS (caution: marriage not verified).
- +3      ii   **Edward HUDSON**, born 1744, probably Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Honora DOWD, 13 Aug 1784, probably Tralee, Co. Kerry; died 27 Jun 1825, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +4      iii **William? HUDSON (caution: not verified)**, born ABOUT THE 1750S, probably north Kerry ; married 'UNKNOWN'; died probably north Kerry.

## Second Generation

2. **Richard HUDSON (caution: not verified)** (William-1) was born in PROBABLY ABOUT 1740 in probably Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard moved from Bunagara to the town of Tipperary sometime before 11 September 1793, as a lease agreement from that date refers to him as being of Tipperary town and shows his Bunagara lands being assigned to David Dillane, Timothy Finucane and John Finucane, all of Bunagara.

Please note we are only assuming Richard was a son of William of Bunagara and brother of Edward and another brother who may have been named William. We can safely say, however, Richard was definitely related in some way to William and his sons based on the content of the 1793 deed. Richard HUDSON (caution: not verified) and Elizabeth HANDS (caution: marriage not verified) were married.

**Elizabeth HANDS (caution: marriage not verified)**, daughter of 'unknown' HANDS, was born (date unknown). We know of Elizabeth's existence from a parish record of the baptism of a Mary Hudson in Newport, Co. Tipperary on 14 July 1797. Her parents were Richard Hudson (spelled Hutson in the registry) and Elizabeth Hands (although the surname looks like Jones in the register, it is not). This was a Catholic baptism so we originally thought it had nothing to do with our Richard Hudson. However, Hudson researcher Tom Moloney later discovered a possible connection between a Hands family and our Hudsons. On 30 July 1821 an Elizabeth Marinane of Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry was baptised in Listowel. The child's parents were Thomas Marinane (a form of Murnane) and Anne Hutson (sic), and the sponsors were Thadeus Quilter and Elizabeth Handes. While I have no evidence to prove Anne Hutson was related to my Hudsons, given the Bunagara connection, it is likely she was. Then, on 27 June 1824, in Tralee, another child of Thomas and Anne's was baptised. Her name was Ann; the sponsors were Daniel Almon and Elizabeth Hudson; and the family's address was Tralee. Of course none of this proves that the family of Elizabeth Hands whose child was baptised in Newport in 1797 is connected to the family of Elizabeth Handes who was a sponsor of Elizabeth Marinane in 1821, but the Hands/Handes surname is quite unusual in Ireland so the above is worth noting.

Interestingly, there was a baptism in Listowel on 30 January 1860 of an Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of another Richard Hudson and Elizabeth Hands. Unfortunately I have been unable to figure out who this Richard was.

Richard HUDSON and Elizabeth HANDS had the following children:

- +5      i **Richard HUDSON (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified)**, born ABOUT THE 1780S, north Kerry; married Margaret FINUCANE, abt 1815, north Kerry; died bef 1853, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +6      ii **Edmund/Edward HUDSON (caution: not verified)**, born abt 1790, north Co. Kerry; married Mary GALLIVAN (caution: relationship to brother John not verified); died abt 1851, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 7      iii **Mary HUDSON** was born about 14 Jul 1797 in probably Newport, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 14 Jul 1797 in Newport, Co. Tipperary.
- +8      iv **Elizabeth HUDSON (caution: not verified)**, born bef prob 1815, north Co. Kerry; married Thomas WHELAN, bef 1832; died aft 15 Oct 1834.

3. **Edward HUDSON** (William-1) was born in 1744 in probably Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Jun 1825 at the age of 81 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 29 Jun 1825 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. On 29 September 1774 Edward renewed his 1771 lease with William Talbot of Mount Talbot, Co. Roscommon whereby he took out a 19-year lease agreement to acquire the tenant rights to the Kilbaha land which had formerly been in

the possession of his father, William, for at least three decades prior to 1771.

Although the 1771 deed refers to Edward as being from Tralee, Co. Kerry, Hudson researcher Bill Hudson tells us he was living in Kilbaha prior to his marriage in 1784, and a 1794 deed gives his address as Laccabeg (also spelled Lackabeg), Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. Edward and his family later settled in Tralee, Co. Kerry where Edward prospered as a businessman and landlord. He owned property on the Mall, Tralee, in Lackabeg and in Kilbaha. He probably also owned or leased properties in West Clounalour and North Gallows Green, Tralee as an Edward Hudson is listed as owner of these lands in a Tithe Applotment Book dated 1823, two years before his death (his son Edward probably being too young, at 21, to be the owner).

Edward's Laccabeg property was rented from the Crosbie family. What may be described as the Crosbies' rent book for the years 1805-1812 has been studied by a fellow Hudson researcher at the National Library in Dublin in the hope of learning more about the Hudson family. Unfortunately no further information has been gleaned but, in case it is helpful in the future, the book tells us the lease on Laccabeg land dated from 23 May 1788. The rent was initially £60 but later abated to £52. In addition to the cash payment, there was also one in kind which consisted of five slane of turf, 20 pecks of meal, one goose and a couple of pullets. As was common in the 18th century the lease was for three lives. In this case the three lives were John C. Graves, 2nd son of Dean Graves; John Hamilton, aged 18, son of John Hamilton of Kilcolgan; and Edward's wife, Honora. Edward HUDSON and Honora DOWD were married on 13 Aug 1784 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. Edward and Honora's marriage settlement read as follows:

Marriage settlement. 13 August 1784, between:

Edmond (interchangeable with Edward) Hudson, Kilbagha (sic), Co. Kerry, gent. of the 1st part

Darby Dowd, Tralee. Co. Kerry and

Honora Dowd, spinster, his only daughter of the 2nd part

John Sullivan, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry, gent.

Rev. John Blennerhassett, Tralee, clerk Trustee of the 3rd part

Marriage intended between sd. Edward Hudson and Hanora Dowd. Reciting that W. Talbot of Mt. Talbot, Co. Roscommon obtained a lease from the Provost, Fellows & Scholars of Trinity College, Dublin, of the lands of Kilbaha for the term of 21 years from 1st May 1774 and that the sd. W. Talbot demised unto sd. Edward Hudson the sd. Lands to hold for the term of 19 years from 29th September 1774 at the yearly rent of £23.5.9. In consideration of Marriage portion of £300 the sd. Edward Hudson assigned to the sd. Trustees the lands of Kilbagha to hold in trust and to pay to sd. Hanora Dowd an annuity of £20, should she survive him.

Reg. 6 November 1787

386. 395. 2580950.

From the above we learn that Edward was living in Kilbaha, Newtownsand, Co. Kerry at the time of the marriage.

**Honora DOWD**, daughter of Darby DOWD, was born about 1763 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died in Oct 1825 at the age of 62 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried on 25 Oct 1825 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Hanora, an only daughter, was about 20 years younger than her husband, Edward. It appears they lived with their family for a time in Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry prior to 10 November 1794 as this is the address given for Edward on a dowry-related document from this date. However, Edward and his growing family had moved to Tralee by 1794 as Edward had acquired the rights to the Dowd family home on the Mall, as per the dowry agreement, and the family moved in with Honora's father.

Honora died just four months after her husband, Edward.

Edward HUDSON and Honora DOWD had the following children:

- 9 i **Catherine HUDSON** was born about 1786 in probably Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. She died in Apr 1848 at the age of 62 in probably Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried on 30 Apr 1848 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Catherine lived in Strand St., Tralee (probably in Gortmore House, the family home). She never married.
- +10 ii **Margaret HUDSON**, born abt 7 Oct 1787, probably Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married James TIDMARSH (caution: relationship to John Tidmarsh and Mary Eager not verified), 10 Aug 1822; died abt 1863.
- +11 iii **Sarah HUDSON**, born abt 1790, probably Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married William COX, 29 Aug 1835, Tralee, Co. Kerry; died 29 Mar 1848, Henry St., Cork.
- +12 iv **Anne HUDSON**, born abt 1794, Tralee, Co. Kerry; married John Spring HICKSON, 15 Feb 1833, Tralee, Co. Kerry; died 15 Jul 1846, 37 Warren Place, Cork.
- 13 v **William HUDSON** was born about 16 Oct 1796 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 16 Oct 1796 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died before Aug 1805 at the age of 8 in probably Co. Kerry. William must have died as a child as Edward and Honora had another son nine years after William's birth whom they also named William (who also died as a child).
- 14 vi **Jane HUDSON** was born about 25 Feb 1799 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 25 Feb 1799 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died on 11 Dec 1849 at the age of 50 in probably Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Jane was buried on 15 Dec 1849 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Jane, who never married, lived in Strand St., Tralee.
- +15 vii **Edward HUDSON**, born abt 17 Dec 1801, Tralee, Co. Kerry; married Sarah HICKSON, 15 Aug 1838, Blennerville, Tralee, Co. Kerry; died 30 Jul 1871, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 16 viii **Hanora HUDSON** was born about 1802 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died on 21 Jan 1880 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Hanora, who lived on Nelson St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, never married.  
  
An announcement of her death in the Tralee Chronicle tells us Hanora died "at her residence, Nelson-Street, at an advanced age, after a long and painful illness".
- 17 ix **William HUDSON** was born in Aug 1805 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died in Jul 1806 at the age of 0 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 20 Jul 1806 in Tralee churchyard, Co. Kerry. William died at the age of 11 months.

4. **William? HUDSON (caution: not verified)** (William-1) was born in ABOUT THE 1750S in probably north Kerry. He died in probably north Kerry. Much more information on the Hudsons is to be found in Bill's multiple-volume family history entitled 'The Hudsons of County Kerry and their Descendants' along with more recent works entitled 'The Hudsons of Tralee', 'The Hudsons of Kilbaha North', and 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh', along with a study of land ownership in the townland of Kilbaha where Bill's Hudson ancestors settled, copies of which Bill has donated to Tralee and Listowel libraries in Co. Kerry. The National Library of Ireland in Dublin also has a copy of 'The Hudsons of County Kerry and their Descendants'. Bill researched his Hudson family history for over half a century and these very impressive works are the fruits of his labour. Note that advance notice needs to be given to the above libraries to view these volumes.

It is not certain at all that the first name of Mr. Hudson above was William, but Bill's father thought it might have been. It is certain that William(?) above was connected to the Hudson family of Tralee who were prominent landlords and business people in the area at the time, but the exact relationship is not known, hence the caution after his name. His life span places him in the same generation as his putative brothers Richard and Edward so I

have listed him as such, although I have no solid evidence to prove he was a son of William and brother of Richard, Edward and another possible brother whose name may have been William.

It is also known that William(?) above was Protestant, as were the Hudsons of Tralee. It is a possibility that he was a son of William Hudson of Bunagarha, near Listowel, who was the father of Kilbaha landlord Edward Hudson who settled in Tralee (and grandfather of Edward's son, also named Edward, who inherited the Kilbaha land), but we have no evidence to support this. Any assistance in establishing the exact nature of the connection would be much appreciated. Please email [HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com](mailto:HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com).

I have been told that Richard, a son of William above, converted to Catholicism on his marriage to a Catholic, but it could be that it was William who converted. This theory is based solely on notes made by Hudson researcher and distant cousin Bill Hudson of Florida stating that a William Hudson from our family married a housemaid, which suggests a Protestant-Catholic union. Bill was unable to determine which William this was but it is possible it was Richard's father. This is purely speculation, however, and would need to be supported by hard evidence. William? HUDSON (caution: not verified) and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

## Third Generation

5. **Richard HUDSON (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified)** (Richard-2, William-1) was born in ABOUT THE 1780S in north Kerry. He died before 1853 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. We do not know where exactly Richard was born but we are presuming that it was in north Kerry. We do know he was baptised into the Protestant faith although he converted to Catholicism and his children were raised as Catholics owing to his marriage to a Catholic. We also know Richard was related to (possibly a nephew of) Edward Hudson, the prosperous landowner of Strand St. in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

We are not certain at all that Richard's father was the Richard Hudson who married Elizabeth Hands. The findings of Bill Hudson of Maryland and later Florida, who did extensive work into his Hudson family history, tell us Bill's father thought Richard's father's name was William, but no evidence has been found to support this. I have been DNA-matched by Ancestry to a great-great-grandson of a Mary Hands who was born in 1801 in Co. Kerry and married a Thomas Shea in Tralee on 1 November 1829. They and their family later emigrated to the United States. There are no known Hudsons in this descendant's family tree but most of our shared matches are related to me through the Hudsons. This, to me, makes it seem likely that we are all descended from the Hands family, a member of whom married a Hudson. However, I have no proof of this. I am therefore positioning Richard above as a child of Richard Hudson and Elizabeth Hands, but with a caution.

Based on birth and baptism dates for his children, it appears Richard and his wife, Margaret, moved several times while the children were young. Why did they move so often? Hudson researcher Tom Moloney has suggested the following very plausible explanation:

"What we have is:

Edmond, born in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry, baptised in Listowel in 1816

Johanna, born in Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry, baptised in Duagh in 1820

Patrick, born in Droumcunnig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry, baptised in Abbeydorney in 1838

Now Duagh baptisms records begin in 1819 while those in Abbeydorney only survive from 1835 forward.

Listowel records look complete from 1800 to 1826.

The Hudsons were ejected from Bunagara sometime around 1820, probably before. My feeling is that they moved temporarily to Trieneragh. It should be noted that Trieneragh is adjacent to Bunagara - only the river Feale separates the two townlands. It's believable that the Hudsons may have had some friends in Trieneragh who gave them shelter for a short while. William may have been born there in say 1818 and baptised in Duagh but no record of that survives.

Sometime after 1820 but before 1827, the family might have moved to Droumcunig. This townland was of course held by the Hudson family of Tralee. And it may be the case that Edward Hudson, out of sympathy for his cousin, set up Richard with a farm plot there. Further children (Richard, Jeremiah, Frank and John) were born there and baptised in Abbeydorney but, of course, there's no record of them due to the fact that records there only begin in 1835."

By 1850 it appears Richard and Margaret had settled in Kilbaha, Newtownsandes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. The aforementioned Tralee landowner Edward Hudson, who was a relative of Richard's, owned over 400 acres of land in Kilbaha and it is likely Richard and Margaret lived on a plot belonging to Edward. Descendants of Richard and Margaret's still live in Kilbaha.

Although we do not have an exact date of death for Richard we do know he had died before his youngest child,

Patrick, emigrated to the United States in 1853. Richard HUDSON (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified) and Margaret FINUCANE were married about 1815 in north Kerry.

**Margaret FINUCANE**, daughter of John? FINUCANE, was born about 1793 in possibly Ardmore, Carhoonakineely, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 May 1877 at the age of 84 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. It is possible that Margaret was a daughter of John Finucane and Kate Lynch of Ardmore, Carhoonakineely, Tarbert. One source tells us she was but another says she was a daughter of a John Finucane of Ardmore who had sons named John - who emigrated to the United States - and possibly Frank. Because the John who married Kate Lynch had a son named John who did not emigrate, it seems there may have been two John Finucanes living in Ardmore around the same time resulting in the uncertainty regarding Margaret's parents.

Another possibility is that Margaret was from Bunagara, near Listowel, Co. Kerry as the family of her husband, Richard, had Bunagara connections and their first child, Edward, was born in Bunagara. One of Edward's baptismal sponsors was a Dermot Finucane. Was Dermot the Dermot Finucane of Bunagara who married Margaret Browne and had a daughter named Margaret in 1834? There was also a Dermot Finucane who lived in Leitrim, Newtownsand (Moyvane) around that time. It is worth noting that there was also a Dermot Finucane from Ardmore, Carhoonakineely who was born in 1835 (so obviously not Edward's sponsor) to John Finucane and Julia O'Sullivan. In any case, I think it probable that the Tarbert Finucanes were related to the Bunagara Finucanes.

I have been DNA-matched by Ancestry to a descendant of a Timothy Finucane of Bunagara who was born in 1792, making him a contemporary of Margaret's. It appears the connection is through the Finucanes. Were Margaret and Timothy siblings, or cousins?

An indication of what life was like for Margaret and her family back then comes from stories told by family members. For example, Richard and Margaret's son, William, once told a relative that he remembered that while a mass was being said at the house when he was a child, people were put on guard duty outside to see to it that no British police would bother those inside. He also remembered there being firearms in the house at the time. And William's brother, Patrick, told his own son, William, that his (Patrick's) mother, i.e. Margaret, was "beaten up" a number of times by local Whiteboys, agrarian agitators who operated in Ireland at the time.

Of the eight surviving children of Margaret and her husband, Richard, six emigrated to the United States, with only their eldest son, who took over the family farm, and their only surviving daughter marrying a Kilbaha man remaining in Kilbaha.

In case there is a connection, here's some information on a Finucane family with possible Duagh connections. It has been provided by Patricia Finucan (sic) of Pennsylvania (her family lost the 'e' in the surname after their arrival in the United States). Patricia's ancestor Thomas Finucane was born January or February of 1848 in Ireland and emigrated to the U.S. before 1870. He had at least two cousins who lived in the U.S., Daniel McCarthy and Maria McCarthy; and his death record states that his parents were John and either Ellen or Ann. Thomas was buried with members of the family of Daniel Dillon from Duagh. Patricia believes Thomas and Daniel Dillon were related as Thomas and his cousin Daniel McCarthy were living with Daniel Dillon's family at the time of the 1870 U.S. census.

Richard HUDSON and Margaret FINUCANE had the following children:

+18      i **Edward (Edmond) HUDSON**, born abt 9 Mar 1816, Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married



- Hanora (Nora) CONNOR, 21 Jan 1841, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 10 Oct 1883, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +19 ii **William HUDSON**, born abt 1818, possibly Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Ellen WALSH, abt 1851; died 2 Jul 1893, Philadelphia.
- +20 iii **Johanna HUDSON**, born abt 26 Nov 1820, Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Bryan CUNNINGHAM, 3 Feb 1847, Tralee, Co. Kerry; died 1 Dec 1897, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +21 iv **Richard HUDSON**, born 15 Aug 1827, Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married Johanna O'CONNOR, 19 Feb 1854, St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia; died 14 Sep 1902, 310 Fourth St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
- +22 v **Jeremiah HUDSON**, born abt 1830, probably Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married Martha MCLOUGHLIN, abt 1864, probably Philadelphia area; died 20 May 1905, Chicago, Illinois.
- +23 vi **Francis (Frank) John HUDSON**, born abt 1831, probably Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Maggie) FINNIGAN, 21 Apr 1869, Church of the Annunciation, Philadelphia; died 9 Nov 1898, Philadelphia.
- 24 vii **John HUDSON** was born in Aug 1832 in probably Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Apr 1907 at the age of 74 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He was christened in probably Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh. John emigrated to the United States in 1852, living initially in Philadelphia before settling in Oshkosh in 1857. It is known that he worked as a coachman for a Dr. Eaton in Oshkosh and for the North Side Hospital, also in Oshkosh. Apparently John visited Ireland 11 times after moving to the States, his last visit being in 1877 during his his mother's final illness (he is listed as the informant on her death certificate). His grandniece Esther Peil (née Hudson) of Racine, Wisconsin, remembered John as a tall thin man with a beard.
- John never married. He died in the Oshkosh poor house where it appears he had been living for a number of years (he was listed as a pauper there in the 1900 census).
- +25 viii **Patrick Robert HUDSON**, born 13 May 1838, Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; married Anna Agnes C. CARROLL, Sep 1885, Philadelphia; died 15 Dec 1914, Naval Hospital, Philadelphia.
- 26 ix **'unknown' HUDSON (female)** was born in north Co. Kerry. We know of 'unknown's existence from a letter written by Tom Sheehan (1900-1981) of Kilbaha in 1981 to his relative Bill Hudson of Florida. In the letter Tom writes "Edward Hudson had 2 sisters, one was married to Brian Cunningham, Johanna, and she had a sister that died very young." Unfortunately we have no further information on this sister.

6. **Edmund/Edward HUDSON (caution: not verified)** (Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1790 in north Co. Kerry. He died about 1851 at the age of 61 in Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. It appears Edmund's family was Protestant, yet he married Mary Gallivan, a Catholic. This was at a time when it was unusual - and problematical - to marry outside of one's faith. Edmund, Mary and their family lived in an area named Warren in the townland of Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Edmund/Edward HUDSON (caution: not verified) and Mary GALLIVAN (caution: relationship to brother John not verified) were married.

**Mary GALLIVAN (caution: relationship to brother John not verified)**, daughter of 'unknown' GALLIVAN, was born probably 1797 in possibly Rathea, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. She died on 27 Dec 1877 at the age of 80 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. It is likely Mary and Edmund had a son named James as it was customary to have the

third son named after the maternal grandfather (although this did not always happen). Mary's father was James so I think it probable they had a son prior to the birth of William in 1832 whom they named James.

Note: I have seen Mary's surname spelled as Galvin as well as Gallivan.

Edmund/Edward HUDSON and Mary GALLIVAN had the following children:

- +27 i **Ellen HUDSON**, born abt 16 May 1821, Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Synan MAHONY, 1 Mar 1840, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; died 2 Mar 1892, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- +28 ii **Richard HUDSON**, born Co. Kerry; married Mary REGAN, 16 Feb 1858, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry.
- +29 iii **Edward HUDSON**, born abt 1828, Co. Kerry; married Sarah SMITH; died 30 Sep 1882, Brooklyn, New York.
- +30 iv **William G. HUDSON**, born abt 9 Oct 1832, Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Catherine WALSH, abt 1874, probably Illinois; died 9 Dec 1901, 437 Evanston Avenue, Chicago.
- 31 v **Elizabeth HUDSON** was born about 2 Jul 1835 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 4 Jul 1835 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. We have no further information on Elizabeth.
- +32 vi **Mortimer HUDSON**, born abt 4 Jan 1838, Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kate) CARR, 9 Jan 1875, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 28 Mar 1884, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +33 vii **Catherine (Kate) HUDSON**, born abt 7 May 1841, Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married 'unknown' MCKAY/MACKEY; died 5 Oct 1888, Philadelphia.
- +34 viii **Mary HUDSON**, born abt 1842, Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Thomas QUINN, 1 May 1866, York, Ontario; married James WALTERS; died 21 Aug 1920, Toronto, Canada.
- +35 ix **John HUDSON**, born abt 29 Aug 1846, Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Mary Elizabeth MCNULTY, abt 1878, New York; died aft 24 Jan 1905.

8. **Elizabeth HUDSON (caution: not verified)** (Richard-2, William-1) was born before probably 1815 in north Co. Kerry. She died after 15 Oct 1834 at the age of 19. Elizabeth HUDSON (caution: not verified) and Thomas WHELAN were married before 1832.

**Thomas WHELAN** was born (date unknown).

Thomas WHELAN and Elizabeth HUDSON had the following children:

- +36 i **Richard WHELAN**, born abt 12 Aug 1832, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; died 13 May 1882, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 37 ii **Elizabeth WHELAN** was born in Oct 1834 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 15 Oct 1834 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Elizabeth's baptismal sponsors were John Stack and Margaret Connor.

10. **Margaret HUDSON** (Edward-2, William-1) was born about 7 Oct 1787 in probably Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Oct 1787 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died about 1863 at the age of 76. Margaret is listed as living on Nelson Street in Griffith's Valuation and in the early volumes of the

follow-up Valuation Books. Her name is replaced in these records by that of her sister Hanora in 1863-64, from which we can conclude that Margaret died around 1863. Margaret HUDSON and James TIDMARSH (caution: relationship to John Tidmarsh and Mary Eager not verified) were married on 10 Aug 1822.



**James TIDMARSH (caution: relationship to John Tidmarsh and Mary Eager not verified)**, son of John TIDMARSH and Mary EAGER, was born about 1790 in probably Co. Kerry. He died on 10 May 1831 at the age of 41 in Ballymullen, Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 12 May 1831 in White Church Cemetery, Kilcolman, Milltown, Co. Kerry. James, who lived in Ballymullen, Tralee, Co. Kerry, was a cloth merchant. It appears he was a brother of Frank and Alexander Tidmarsh but I have no proof of this. However, from his will we know James did have a brother named Alexander to whom he had lent money to see up a business. This ties in with Frank's brother Alexander having set up a distillery in 1825 and later a brewery.

The Kerry Evening Post of 11 May 1831 tells us James died at his home in Ballyullen after a "lingering illness". He was aged about 40.

James TIDMARSH and Margaret HUDSON had the following children:

- 38        i    **John TIDMARSH** was born on 29 Dec 1823 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 30 Jan 1824 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Unfortunately we have no further information on John.
- +39       ii   **Francis TIDMARSH**, born Oct 1826, Ballymullen, Rathass, Tralee, Co. Kerry; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 30 Dec 1901, Southampton, Hampshire.
- +40       iii   **Edward Hudson TIDMARSH**, born abt Dec 1830, probably Rathass, Tralee, Co. Kerry; married Mary Brown LEITCH, 10 Sep 1859, St. Bride's Church, Liverpool; died 2 Jun 1890, off Argentine coast.

11. **Sarah HUDSON** (Edward-2, William-1) was born about 1790 in probably Lackabeg, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. She died on 29 Mar 1848 at the age of 58 in Henry St., Cork. Sarah appears to have been living in Tralee in 1830 as the Kerry Evening Post of 23 June of that year tells us that a "Miss S. Hudson" was on a "Soup Shop" committee run by the Tralee Relief Committee to help the poor of the town. Her sister Anne appear to have been secretary of the Soup Shop committee. Sarah HUDSON and William COX were married on 29 Aug 1835 in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**William COX**, son of Samuel COX and Christina 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1806. He died on 1 Sep 1866 at the age of 60 in Cork City. William was a merchant in Cork city, according to his marriage settlement, but I am unsure as to what products he sold. It is believed he was involved in the Cox & Tidmarsh brewery in Tralee but after the failure of the business (around 1837), he returned to Cork and took up cabinet making (the trade of his father). From the adverts for his business in the Cork Examiner (1854), it can be assumed that he had quite an extensive business. His main shop was at no. 65 Patrick Street but he also had store rooms and work shops at other nearby locations. However, there followed a downturn in the business and he was declared bankrupt in 1863. He died three years later, by which time he was living in a boarding house. He died in a Cork infirmary having become seriously ill in his lodgings.

William and his wife, Sarah, had no children. We know of the existence of a niece, a Miss Anne Woods who lived in Cork city.

12. **Anne HUDSON** (Edward-2, William-1) was born about 1794 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Jul 1846 at the age of 52 in 37 Warren Place, Cork. We know Anne was the fourth daughter of William and Honora. It appears she was living in Tralee in 1830 as a piece in the Kerry Evening Post of 23 June tells of that year tells us that an Anne Hudson was secretary of a "Soup Shop" committee run by the Tralee Relief Committee to help the poor of the town. After her marriage (in 1833), she and her husband, John, lived at 37 Warren Place, Cork. We do not know if they had any children but I think it unlikely as I can find no evidence of any, and Anne was about 39 years of age when she married.

From The Irish Examiner of 22 July 1846 we know that following Anne's death John put the Warren Place property on the market:

"AUCTION At 37, WARREN'S PLACE, on MONDAY NEXT, 27th Inst., the Residence of John HICKSON, Esq., of all the HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, China, Glass, Eight Day Clock, Culinary Articles, &c. Sale at 12 o'clock.

MR. EVANS has been favoured with instructions to submit to UNRESERVED SALE, on the above day, the entire of the HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, comprising Economy, Loo, Card and Ladies' Work Tables, Drawing Room and Parlour Chairs; Sofas and Loungers, Prime Feather Beds, Bedsteads and Hangings, Window Curtains, Carpets and Rugs, Fenders and Fire Irons, Eight-day Clock. The Bedrooms are well supplied with everything useful and of the best description; China, Glass, Culinary Articles, &c. &c., the entire of which will be sold without the least reserve. Terms, Cash. R. B. EVANS, Auctioneer. N.B. The remainder of the Lease of the House will be Let at the same time and place." Anne HUDSON and John Spring HICKSON were married on 15 Feb 1833 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were E. Hudson and Robert Hickson.

**John Spring HICKSON**, son of Edward HICKSON and Rose SPRING, was born about 1806 in Co. Kerry. He died on 28 Aug 1858 at the age of 52 in Green Lawn, near Tralee, Co. Kerry. At the time of his first marriage in 1833 John was living on Staughtons Row, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

He and his second wife, Emma, appear in the New York census of 1855. He is described in an obituary in the Kerry Evening Post of 1 September 1858 as "John S. Hickson, Esq., of New York, and formerly a merchant in extensive business in this town [presumably Tralee]. The obituary also tells us he died "at the residence of his sisters, Green Lawn, near Tralee, aged, 52".

All the Hicksons in Tralee appear to have been part of the same family so it is likely John was related to Sarah Hickson, wife of his brother-in-law Edward Hudson.

15. **Edward HUDSON** (Edward-2, William-1) was born about 17 Dec 1801 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 17 Dec 1801 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Jul 1871 at the age of 69 in Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Edward was buried on 1 Aug 1871 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Edward was the sole surviving son of Edward and Honora's nine children (six daughters and three sons). Edward junior was a "landed proprietor" (according to the marriage certificate of his son Robert), is listed in Griffith's Valuation of 1851 as landlord of some 440 acres in Kilbaha in the parish of Newtownsandess (now called Moyvane) owned by the Sandes family. The property comprised the entire area of the townland of Kilbaha North (there is also a Kilbaha South, Kilbaha West and Kilbaha Middle). My own Hudson family, from Kilbaha in Moyvane in Co. Kerry, is connected to Edward's family but the exact relationship has not yet been established.

Edward renewed the Kilbaha lease, previously held by his father, on 1 October 1839) and a Lease in Perpetuity was granted to Edward on 7 April 1859. It was on a parcel of this land that my ancestor Richard Hudson settled as a tenant around the late 1840s. In 1915 a number of Richard's descendants purchased their holdings at a favourable

price.

Edward lived in Gortmore House (now the Bon Secours Hospital) on Strand St. in Tralee. According to Griffith's Valuation, he rented 11 acres and No. 25 Strand St. from Thomas de Moleyns, and four acres and No. 27 Strand St. from Sir Edward Denny); presumably Gortmore House stood on one of these properties.

There was another Edward Hudson in Kerry at the time who married an Elizabeth Kivell and had a daughter named Emma Jane who was born in the Tarbert area of Co. Kerry on 28 October 1871. Could this Edward be related to our Hudson family?

It is believed that many of the older generations of the Tralee Hudsons, who were Protestant, are buried in Ballyseedy Churchyard just outside Tralee.

Further information on Edward and his descendants is available in 'The Hudsons of Tralee' one of a number of volumes written by Bill Hudson of Florida who was a descendant of the Kilbaha Hudsons (I have yet to take a look at this work). Beginning in 1956, Bill studied his Hudson family history right up to his death in 2008 and donated copies of the results of his research to the public libraries in Tralee and Listowel. Edward HUDSON and Sarah HICKSON were married on 15 Aug 1838 in Blennerville, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**Sarah HICKSON**, daughter of Richard HICKSON, died on 8 Mar 1845 in The Mall, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Sarah was an only daughter. It appears she died only about two months after the birth of her youngest child, Jane. There was an announcement of her death in the Kerry Evening Post of 8 March 1845: "This morning, at her husband's residence on the Mall, Sarah, the beloved wife of Edward Hudson, Esq. It is with much pain that we announce the demise of this highly estimable lady, whose amiable qualities and sincere piety endeared her to an attached husband & parents, by whom, and her many friends, she will be long and deeply regretted. Mrs. Hudson was in the prime of life when hurried off by an attack of internal inflammation, after a few days illness".

Edward HUDSON and Sarah HICKSON had the following children:

- 41      i    **Edward HUDSON** was born on 6 Jun 1839 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 23 Jun 1839 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Mar 1911 at the age of 71 in Gortmore House, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Edward, who never married, lived in Gortmore House (now the Bon Secours Hospital) in Tralee. He is described as a farmer in the 1901 census. He had inherited the family's land in Kilbaha (456 acres, apparently) which was rented to Hudson relatives and used to visit Kilbaha once or twice a year "to see about the bogs" (according to notes by Hudson researcher Bill Hudson). An amicable relationship apparently always existed between Edward's family and the tenants.

Edward suffered from mental infirmity in the last 10 years or so of his life and is reported to have shot and wounded two boys in Tralee who climbed over the wall into his property in Tralee in 1901. Owing to his condition his brother Robert took over the management of the Kilbaha land around this time.

- 42      ii   **'unknown' HUDSON (female)** was born in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. It is known that Robert, a brother of 'unknown' above had two sisters, including 'unknown' above, who lived in Limerick. Robert's son Edward told Hudson family researcher Bill Hudson in 1960 that he did not have much information on the sisters as his father had not been in regular contact with them.

- Richard HUDSON** was born on 10 Mar 1841 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 25 Mar 1841 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died in Jan 1845 at the age of 3 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. Richard died of croup aged only four.
- +44 iv **Robert HUDSON**, born 1842, probably Tralee, Co. Kerry; married Maria L. A. MASON, 8 Jan 1885, Kilflynn, Co. Kerry; died 18 Feb 1917, Gortmore House, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry
- 45 v **William HUDSON** was born about 30 Jul 1843 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 30 Jul 1843 in Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 46 vi **Honora? HUDSON** was born in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. We are not entirely certain that the above daughter of Edward and Sarah was actually named Honora. It is thought she lived in Limerick.
- 47 vii **Jane Eliza HUDSON** was born in Jan 1845 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Jan 1845 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She died in Dec 1845 at the age of 0 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Jane was buried on 21 Dec 1845 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Jane's mother, Sarah, died when Jane was only about two months old. An Eliza Jane Hudson of Tralee, who died at the age of 14 months, was buried in Tralee in December 1845. This is likely to have been our Jane Eliza above even though Jane Eliza would only have been about 11 months in December 1845.

## Fourth Generation

18. **Edward (Edmond) HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 9 Mar 1816 in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 9 Mar 1816 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Oct 1883 at the age of 67 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Edward was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I am very grateful to Hudson descendant Tom Moloney of Duagh, Co. Kerry who has kindly shared the results of his extensive research into the Hudson family. Tom's information is included below.

Sponsors at the baptism of Edmond above were Dermot Finucane and Mary Halpin.

Edmond and his sister Johanna were the only members of Richard and Margaret Hudson's family who did not emigrate. In 1999 everyone living in Kilbaha with a Hudson surname was descended from Edmond; this may still be the case.

In the 1850s Edmond was renting about 80 acres in the townland of Kilbaha North from his Protestant relative Edward Hudson (who owned all the land - about 440 acres - in Kilbaha North). In 1915, a number of these descendants bought out Edward's Kilbaha lands at a low price. Further details on the purchase are available in William Hudson's volume 'The Hudsons of Kilbaha North' which may be studied in the library in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

According to the notes of Kilbaha researcher Bill Hudson, whose works on the history of his Hudson family of Kilbaha have been donated to Tralee and Listowel libraries, Edmond must have been quite well off seeing that he was able to afford to have a headstone erected for his wife, Nora (who died in 1876), which most of his neighbours would not have been able to do at the time.

Note: Bunagara, Edward's birthplace, has a number of different spellings, e.g. Bunegarah and Bunagarha. Edward (Edmond) HUDSON and Hanora (Nora) CONNOR were married on 21 Jan 1841 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Michael Moore and John Connor.

**Hanora (Nora) CONNOR**, daughter of William CONNOR and Mary WALSH, was born about 28 Feb 1819 in Rathoran, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 2 Mar 1819 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Sep 1876 at the age of 57 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Nora was from Rathoran, Duagh, as was Bridget O'Connor, mother-in-law of Nora's grandson James Edward Hudson. Were Nora and Bridget related?

Edward (Edmond) HUDSON and Hanora (Nora) CONNOR had the following children:

- 48        i    **Richard HUDSON** died in 1842 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was born about 10 Feb 1842 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened on 12 Feb 1842. Sponsors at Richard's baptism were Richard Walsh and Mary Walsh.
- +49       ii   **Richard HUDSON**, born abt 3 Feb 1843, Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Margaret THORNTON, 14 Feb 1874, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 26 Nov 1915, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +50       iii   **William HUDSON**, born abt 23 May 1844, Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Johanna HAYES, 7 Jul 1878, St. Bartholomew's Church, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 2 May 1928, Lacca East, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry.
- +51       iv   **Mary HUDSON**, born abt 1846, Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Michael MCENERY, 25 Feb 1868, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 7 Mar 1916,

- Tubberturreen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +52 v **Edmond HUDSON**, born abt 1849, Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR, 12 Jun 1875, St. Ignatius' Church, Richmond, Victoria; died 11 Jan 1878, Palmerston St., Melbourne.
- +53 vi **Margaret HUDSON**, born abt 3 Jun 1852, Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married John MOLONEY, 15 Feb 1876, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 14 May 1910, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
- +54 vii **Johanna HUDSON**, born abt 1855, Kilbaha North, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) HAYES, 22 Feb 1881, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 1 Mar 1932, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +55 viii **Brigid HUDSON**, born abt 21 Feb 1856, Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; married Thomas COLLINS, 1886, Victoria, Australia; died 1943, East Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
- 56 ix **Jeremiah (Jer) HUDSON** was born in Feb 1858 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Feb 1858. He died on 27 May 1927 or 20 Jul 1927 at the age of 69 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Jeremiah was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jer emigrated to Australia (where his brother Edmond and sister Brigid were already living), but returned home a number of years later (before 2 April 1911) and lived with his sister Margaret Moloney and her family in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Jer never married.

According to the notes of Hudson researcher Bill Hudson, Jer had "sandy hair and was very religious" and "was gentle with children."

I have been given two dates of death for Jer, 27 May 1927 and 20 July 1927, but I have not been able to determine which is correct.

- 57 x **Hanora HUDSON** was born about 1 May 1860 in Kilbaha North, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 3 May 1860 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Oct 1865 at the age of 5 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Hanora's baptism were Cornelius Shanahan and Mary Shanahan.

According to her death record (which incorrectly gives her name as "Johana"), Hanora died from "Inflammation of the stomach".

19. **William HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1818 in possibly Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 2 Jul 1893 at the age of 75 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. William worked as a labourer in Philadelphia and helped his brother Frank in his plastering business. According to his death certificate, William died at his home in Suffolk St., Philadelphia of "phthisis" (a form of tuberculosis). Apparently William had a white beard and smoked a pipe. William HUDSON and Ellen WALSH were married about 1851.

**Ellen WALSH** was born about 1821 in Ireland. She died on 22 May 1903 at the age of 82 in Philadelphia. She was buried in probably Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia.

William HUDSON and Ellen WALSH had the following children:

- +58 i **Richard Dennis HUDSON**, born 1852, Philadelphia; married Julia Christina DREHER; died 10 Jul 1892, Philadelphia.



**Edmund/Edward HUDSON** was born in 1854 in Philadelphia. He died on 7 Jul 1908 at the age of 54 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. According to the 1870 census, Edmond (or Edward) was a clerk in a store. He eventually became a house painter and died as a result of injuries sustained in a fall from a balcony he was painting. He was unmarried.

- 60     iii **Ellen HUDSON** was born about 1857 in Philadelphia.
- 61     iv **Mary Ann HUDSON** was born in 1860 in Philadelphia. She died in 1860 at the age of 0 in Philadelphia.
- 62     v **Sarah HUDSON** was born (date unknown).

20. **Johanna HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 26 Nov 1820 in Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 26 Nov 1820 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Dec 1897 at the age of 77 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna's mother's name appears as Mary (rather than Margaret) on her baptism record (as provided on [www.irishgenealogy.ie](http://www.irishgenealogy.ie)).

It is possible that Johanna and her family were living in Gortmore House (the old Hudson family home and now the Bon Secours Hospital) on Strand Street in Tralee at the time of her marriage in 1847 as she and Bryan were married there. It was common practice at the time to marry in the bride's home; after 1850 it became mandatory to marry in a church.

According to Tom Sheehan of Kilbaha, one of her great-grandnephews, Johanna was remembered as "a very tall and strong lady who could carry a heavy sack of meal up a hill". She and Bryan may have had more children than those listed below. Johanna HUDSON and Bryan CUNNINGHAM were married on 3 Feb 1847 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. According to research carried out by Bill Hudson (1922-2008), Bryan and Johanna were married in Gortmore House, Strand Road, Tralee, home of Johanna's cousin Edward Hudson (1801-1871). However, this appears to have been just a supposition. In his volume on the Hudsons of Kilbaha (in Tralee library), Bill states that the marriage took place in Tralee and says "In all likelihood, the marriage was performed in the Hudson "cottage" within the bounds of Tralee." He bases this statement on the fact that church marriages only became mandatory from 1850 onwards, but that does not mean that marriages did not take place in churches prior to 1850. Furthermore, the Catholic Parish Registers pages on the National Library of Ireland website show that the witnesses to Bryan and Johanna's marriage were Maurice Collins and Timothy Collins. A look at the other marriages registered in Tralee parish at the time reveals that Maurice Collins was witness at practically every one, with Timothy Collins being a very frequent witness also. It is therefore reasonable to assume that Maurice Collins and Timothy Collins were parish clerks or similar, indicating that Bryan and Johanna's marriage took place in a church; if the marriage had taken place at Gortmore House then it is more likely the witnesses would have been family members.

Why did Bryan and Johanna marry in Tralee? Perhaps it was because the townland of Droumcunig (also spelled Dromcunnig and variants thereof) in Abbeydorney parish, where Johanna grew up, is only eight kilometers from Tralee.

**Bryan CUNNINGHAM**, son of Myles CUNNINGHAM and Johanna LYONS/LYNES, was born about 16 Dec 1822 in Kilbaha, Newtownsand (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened on 16 Dec 1822 in probably Newtownsand (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jul 1901 at the age of 78 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bryan's baptismal sponsors were John Cunningham and Anne Neil

One would have expected that the name Myles would have been given to Bryan's first-born son, following the

tradition at the time of naming the eldest son after the child's paternal grandfather. I think it likely that Bryan did have a first-born son called Myles who must have died young.

Bryan's death certificate gives his cause of death as "debility from old age". His son Richie was present at his death.

Bryan CUNNINGHAM and Johanna HUDSON had the following children:

- +63 i **John CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 1851, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Honora (Nora) CREGAN, 27 Jan 1891, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 1 Jan 1930, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick.
- +64 ii **Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 2 Jun 1852, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry ; married Brigid (Brigie) DORE, 27 Feb 1892, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 24 Dec 1926, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +65 iii **Johanna CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 17 Jun 1854, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William O'CONNOR, 12 Feb 1871, Newtownsandee (Moyvane); died 12 Dec 1927, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 66 iv **James CUNNINGHAM** was born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Unfortunately nothing is known of James. There is a 1901 census return for the household of a James Cunningham in Kilbaha North, but it is probable that this relates to James's second cousin, James, who was a son of 'Little Bryan' Cunningham. Both Jameses had sisters named Margaret, and a Maggie Cunningham is listed in the census return as a sister to the head of the household, but the sister of the above James was long married by 1901 and is listed as Margaret Hanrahan in the return for her own family's household elsewhere in Kilbaha.
- +67 v **Edward CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 15 Nov 1856, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Ida GUTJAHR (GOODYEAR), 31 Dec 1899, Chicago, Illinois; died 11 Jan 1924, Chicago, Illinois.
- +68 vi **Margaret CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 1 Oct 1858, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John HANRAHAN, 22 Feb 1887, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 1 May 1925, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.



21. **Richard HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Aug 1827 in Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Sep 1902 at the age of 75 in 310 Fourth St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He was christened in Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. Richard was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Richard emigrated to the United States in 1849. He was a Civil War veteran, having served with the 3rd Regiment of the Wisconsin Cavalry between December 1861 and June 1862. He returned to civilian life before the end of the war as a result of an accident (details unknown) and worked as a stonemason. He lived for many years in Oshkosh and had been unwell for a number of years before he died at his home in 1902 aged 75. Richard HUDSON and Johanna O'CONNOR were married on 19 Feb 1854 in St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia.

**Johanna O'CONNOR** was born in Jan 1833 in Ireland. She died in Jan 1907 at the age of 74 in 308 Fourth St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Johanna emigrated to the United States in 1849. She died at the home of her daughter Mary Anne Shea, which appears to have been next door to the old Hudson family home located at 310 Fourth St.

Richard HUDSON and Johanna O'CONNOR had the following children:

- Mary Anne HUDSON**, born May 1855, Pennsylvania; married John J. SHEA, abt 1883; died 13 Oct 1920, Wisconsin.
- +70 ii **Johanna HUDSON**, born 25 Mar 1858, Wisconsin; married John ALBERTS; died 24 Jun 1898, 1120 Fourth St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
- 71 iii **William HUDSON** was born about 1859 in Wisconsin. He died about 1860 at the age of 1 in Wisconsin. William died as a very young child.



22. **Jeremiah HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1830 in probably Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 May 1905 at the age of 75 in Chicago, Illinois. He was christened in probably Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. Jeremiah was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Jeremiah emigrated to the United States in 1860. He and his family lived in New Jersey before settling in Chicago. It is believed that Jeremiah lived with his daughter, Clara, and her family after the death of Martha, his wife. Jeremiah HUDSON and Martha MCLOUGHLIN were married about 1864 in probably Philadelphia area.

**Martha MCLOUGHLIN** was born in 1835 in Ireland. She died before 1900 at the age of 65. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois.

Jeremiah HUDSON and Martha MCLOUGHLIN had the following children:

- 72 i **Francis HUDSON** was born (date unknown). Francis died in infancy.
- 73 ii **Mary (Sr. Mary Bernadette) HUDSON** was born on 6 Jul 1864 in Harrisonville, New Jersey. She died on 11 May 1925 at the age of 60 in Chicago, Illinois. Mary entered the convent, becoming Sr. Mary Bernadette.



- +74 iii **Clara HUDSON**, born Nov 1865, New Jersey; married Edward B. JOHNSON, abt 1892; died 1939, probably Chicago.
- +75 iv **Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON**, born abt 1868, New Jersey; married George MURRAY; died Mar 1952.
- +76 v **Johanna (Josie) HUDSON**, born 1872, Illinois; married Charles O'SULLIVAN; died 1937.
- 77 vi **William (Willie) HUDSON** was born on 19 Sep 1873 in probably Illinois. He died on 24 Dec 1879 at the age of 6 in probably Illinois. Willie died at the age of six.



23. **Francis (Frank) John HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1831 in probably Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Nov 1898 at the age of 67 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. According to Bill Hudson's 'The Hudsons of County Kerry and their Descendants', Frank emigrated to the United States with his younger brother Patrick in 1853. However, I have been told by another Hudson family researcher that he emigrated in 1851, departing on 11 June from Liverpool on board the 'Oliver'.

Frank served as a Marine during the Civil War and saw service on the Roanoke with Patrick. Frank settled in Philadelphia where he worked as a plasterer. I have been told Frank and his wife, Maggie, were second cousins once removed and were married by special dispensation. However, if they were related, as is thought, through Maggie's Finucane grandfather (probably named Frank) who it is believed was a brother of Frank Hudson's mother, Margaret Finucane, then they would have been first cousins once removed.

If we could see the parish register of Church of the Annunciation in Philadelphia, where Maggie and Frank were married in 1869, there should be a note in their marriage entry specifying (in degrees) how they were related. This register does not appear to be available anywhere online so it appears the only way of finding out is by seeing the register itself in Philadelphia, which is impossible for me at the moment as I am in the UK. If any Philadelphia-based Hudson relative could take the time to look it up for me sometime I would be hugely grateful.

Frank, Maggie and their family lived at 733 Fallon St. in Philadelphia. Francis (Frank) John HUDSON and Margaret (Maggie) FINNIGAN were married on 21 Apr 1869 in Church of the Annunciation, Philadelphia.

**Margaret (Maggie) FINNIGAN**, daughter of Francis (Frank) FINUCANE and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born on 10 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia. She died on 26 Nov 1919 at the age of 73 in Philadelphia. She was buried on 1 Dec 1919 in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Maggie and her husband, Frank Hudson, were either first cousins or second cousins once removed through the Finnigans. Frank's mother's surname was Finucane, and Maggie's family changed their name from Finucane to the Finnigan after their arrival in the United States. Unfortunately I have been unable to figure out how exactly they were related. There is a further complication in that a relative, Agnes Finnigan (1874-1959) has described Maggie's husband, Frank Hudson as her father's brother-in-law. Now this would mean that her father, Jeremiah Finnigan, and Maggie must have been brother and sister. However Jeremiah's father's name was John and Maggie's was Frank. We do know that Agnes's family and Maggie's were related but it is very unclear as to how exactly.

If we could see the parish register of Church of the Annunciation in Philadelphia, where Maggie and Frank were married in 1869, there should be a note in their marriage entry specifying (in degrees) how exactly they were related. This register does not appear to be available anywhere online so it appears the only way of finding out is by seeing the register itself in Philadelphia, which is impossible for me at the moment as I am in the UK. If any Philadelphia-based Hudson relative could take the time to look it up for me sometime I would be hugely grateful.

Because Maggie, Frank and their family are listed in the 1880 census return for Maggie's parents' household, it is possible they were living with her parents at the time.

According to her death certificate Maggie died of "arterio sclerosis, mitral insufficiency, chronic interstitial nephritis".

Francis (Frank) John HUDSON and Margaret (Maggie) FINNIGAN had the following children:

- Margaret HUDSON** was born on 3 Dec 1869 in Philadelphia. She died on 8 May 1923 at the age of 53 in Philadelphia. She was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Margaret never married. She worked as a "silk winder", according to her death certificate, which also tells us she died of pneumonia aged 54 (she was actually 53).
- 79 ii **Johanna (Jo) C. HUDSON** was born about 1871 in Philadelphia. She died on 4 Aug 1918 at the age of 47 in Philadelphia. She was buried on 8 Aug 1918 in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Jo died of "acute delation of heart", according to her death certificate. A family source has told me, however, that Jo was a victim of the 1918 flu epidemic. The death certificate also tells us that Jo was single and worked as a telephone operator.
- 80 iii **Francis (Frank) R. HUDSON** was born about 1873 in Philadelphia. He died on 1 Jan 1890 at the age of 17 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Frank, who was also known as Lefty, died at the age of 16 of tuberculosis, contracted from drinking water from a pump near the Philadelphia Navy Yard.
- 81 iv **Richard HUDSON** was born about 1875 in Philadelphia. He died on 23 Jan 1896 at the age of 21 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Richard died of tuberculosis.
- 82 v **Alexander J. HUDSON** was born in 1877 in Philadelphia. He died on 13 Oct 1955 at the age of 78 in Newark, New Jersey. He was buried in probably Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Alex never married. It is thought he is buried in the Hudson family plot in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia.
- +83 vi **Mary (Marie) Frances HUDSON**, born 17 Mar 1880, Philadelphia; married William Celestine MCCARTHY; died 23 Nov 1978, Bloomfield, New Jersey.
- +84 vii **Helen (Ella) Cecilia HUDSON**, born 13 Feb 1883, Philadelphia; married Edward POWERS; died 15 Feb 1973, Philadelphia.
- 85 viii **Jeanette (Jenny) HUDSON** was born in 1887 in Philadelphia. She died on 24 Feb 1890 at the age of 3 in Philadelphia. She was buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. Jennie died at the age of two years and seven months of whooping cough.



25. **Patrick Robert HUDSON** (Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1838 in Droumcunig, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 4 Jun 1838 in Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 Dec 1914 at the age of 76 in Naval Hospital, Philadelphia. Patrick was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Philadelphia. Patrick's baptismal sponsors were John Murnane and Ellen Carney.

Patrick emigrated to the United States with his brother Francis in 1853, aged only 15. He saw action on the Roanoke, Virginia during the Civil War. He became a US citizen in 1868 and joined the U.S. Marine Corps where he spent the rest of his career.

Patrick died of "chronic valvular disease of the heart". Patrick Robert HUDSON and Anna Agnes C. CARROLL were married in Sep 1885 in Philadelphia.

**Anna Agnes C. CARROLL**, daughter of Nicholas CARROLL and Elizabeth KANE, was born on 13 Nov 1848 in Liverpool. She died on 23 Dec 1940 at the age of 92 in West Philadelphia. She was buried on 27 Dec 1940 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Philadelphia. Anna's parents were from Ballycanew, Co. Wexford. Anna and her family emigrated to the United States from Liverpool in 1851 when she was about three years of age.

Anna worked as a school teacher in Philadelphia for about 30 years up until 1915.

Patrick Robert HUDSON and Anna Agnes C. CARROLL had the following children:

- 86      i   **William HUDSON** died in 1886 at the age of 0. He was born on 3 Jul 1886. He was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. William died in infancy.
- 87      ii   **Margaret Elizabeth HUDSON** was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Philadelphia. She died on 12 Mar 1941 at the age of 53 in West Philadelphia. She was buried on 14 Mar 1941 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Philadelphia. Margaret graduated in 1909 from Bryn Mawr and held a PhD. She was a brilliant linguist and at the time of her death in 1941 she was head of the Department of Modern Languages at Frankford High School in Philadelphia. Her specialty was French. Her nephew Bill Hudson credits her with instilling in him a love of languages.  
  
Margaret, who never married, died from "oedema(?) of glottis" and "exophthalmic goitre", the latter now known as Graves disease.
- +88     iii   **Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON**, born 22 Mar 1889, Philadelphia; married Mary G. FOLEY, 22 Sep 1912, Delaware; married 'UNKNOWN', aft prob 1919; died 11 Apr 1924, Philadelphia.
- +89     iv   **William Joseph HUDSON**, born 17 Feb 1891, Norwood, Pennsylvania; married Anna Louise (Louise) J. JONES, 23 Dec 1920; married Juliette GARCIA, Sep 1946, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; died 20 Nov 1968, Baltimore, Maryland.

27. **Ellen HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 16 May 1821 in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 18 May 1821 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 2 Mar 1892 at the age of 70 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. The sponsors at Ellen's baptism were Michael Gallivan and Ellen Gallivan.

Ellen's death record tells us she died of influenza and bronchitis at the age of 64. However, Ellen was actually 70 years of age at the time of her death. Ellen HUDSON and Synan MAHONY were married on 1 Mar 1840 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

**Synan MAHONY** was born about 1814. He died on 21 Oct 1869 at the age of 55 in Kilehenny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. We believe Synan died in 1869 as there is a death record for a Synan Mahony in that year in the Listowel registration district. We know for certain he died before 6 February 1873 as he is noted as deceased on the marriage record of his son Richard, who married on that date. Synan died of "apoplexy" at the age of 55.

I have seen Synan's name spelled as Synon, Sinon and even Simon.

Synan MAHONY and Ellen HUDSON had the following children:

- 90      i   **Michael MAHONY** was born about 22 Feb 1843 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Feb 1843 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- +91     ii   **Richard MAHONY**, born abt 20 Oct 1844, Kilehenny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Johanna STACK, 6 Feb 1873, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Ellen IRWIN, 24 Sep 1881, Mahoonagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; died abt 1931, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 92      iii   **Mary Anne MAHONY** was born about 6 Aug 1849 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was baptized on 6 Aug 1849 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 29 May 1929 at the age of 79 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Mary Anne lived in Ballybunion. It is thought she never married.
- +93     iv   **Edward (Eddie) MAHONY**, born abt 21 Jun 1852, Kilehenny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Hanora CARROLL.

**Ellen (Ellie) MAHONY** was born about 27 Aug 1855 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was baptized on 27 Aug 1855 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Jun 1899 at the age of 43 in Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Ellen was buried in Killeheny Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Ellie's death record tells us she died of [what looks like "cirrhosis of spinal cord"], from which she had been suffering for 13 years. Her age is given as 35, although it appears she was actually born in 1855 which would mean she died at the age of about 44, unless the Ellen born in 1855 had died as a child and another Ellen was born around 1864.

28. **Richard HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Co. Kerry. Richard HUDSON and Mary REGAN were married on 16 Feb 1858 in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. A marriage record has been located in Lixnaw parish records for a William Hudson who married Mary Regan of Finuge, Co. Kerry on 16 February 1858, with witnesses Bartholomew Regan and John Connor. It is possible a mistake was made in the parish register and it should have read Richard rather than William Hudson.

**Mary REGAN** was born (date unknown).

Richard HUDSON and Mary REGAN had the following child:

- +95      i **Edward R. HUDSON**, born abt 1 Nov 1858, Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Sarah Rosemond JENNINGS, 28 Dec 1893, Cook County, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1895, Chicago, Illinois.

29. **Edward HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1828 in Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Sep 1882 at the age of 54 in Brooklyn, New York. According to his death certificate Edward, who died of liver cancer, had lived in New York for 35 years. This indicates that he had emigrated to the United States around 1847, at the age of about 19. He was a builder. Edward HUDSON and Sarah SMITH were married.

**Sarah SMITH** was born about 1833 in Ireland. She died on 9 Mar 1908 at the age of 75 in Brooklyn, New York. According to her death certificate, Sarah - who died of 'cerebral apoplexy' - had emigrated to the United States around 1858. The 1900 census tells us that she had had four children in all, three of whom were still living. William and Edward were living with her at the time.

Edward HUDSON and Sarah SMITH had the following children:

- 96      i **Aloysius HUDSON** was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 10 Jul 1880 at the age of 13 in Brooklyn, New York.
- +97      ii **William HUDSON**, born abt 1869, Brooklyn, New York; died 4 Mar 1935, Brooklyn, New York.
- +98      iii **Mary (Mamie) HUDSON**, born abt 1871, Brooklyn, New York; married John H. GALLIVAN, 28 Sep 1896; died 26 Jun 1913, Brooklyn, New York.
- 99      iv **Edward HUDSON** was born about 1873 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 15 Mar 1908 at the age of 35 in Brooklyn, New York.

30. **William G. HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 9 Oct 1832 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. William died just nine months after the death of Catherine, his wife. He was

christened on 11 Oct 1832 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Dec 1901 at the age of 69 in 437 Evanston Avenue, Chicago. William was buried on 12 Dec 1901 in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Walters William emigrated to the United States in 1860 and settled in Chicago. According to Bill Hudson's 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh', an in-depth research into William's family history, "apparently through real estate transactions, he became financially successful in his later years, allowing him to provide his family with a fine home at 437 Evanston Avenue in Chicago.

Bill also tells us that "On 9 July 1870 William Hudson was enumerated in Chicago, Illinois, as a "wood dealer" and keeper of a boarding house, whose housekeeper was to become his wife in five years' time:

Hudson, W.; age 36; male; white; occupation wood dealer & keeps boarding house; value of personal estate \$1000; born Ireland; father of foreign birth; mother of foreign birth; citizen

Walsh, Kate; age 40; female; white; housekeeper; born Ireland; father of foreign birth; mother of foreign birth

Foley, Mary; age 20; female; white; occupation domestic servant; born Ireland; father of foreign birth; mother of foreign birth

Fitzgerald, Mary; age 22; female; white; occupation domestic servant; born Ireland; father of foreign birth; mother of foreign birth."

We are also told that "On 15 August 1875 William and Catherine's only child was born - Frank William Hudson. The Chicago City Directory of that year notes William Hudson as boarding at 120 Illinois Street in Ward 20 in the center of the city. At the same location is a boarder named Patrick F. Carroll, a carpenter, who subsequent evidence would prove not only to be a lifelong friend but also an heir to William Hudson's estate. More than likely, he also was from the Ballybunion area of County Kerry. In both 1876 and 1877 William and Catherine boarded at 120 Illinois Street, as did Patrick F. Carroll, a carpenter."

"The Hudsons continued to board at 120 Illinois Street in 1878, but Patrick F. Carroll had moved elsewhere. In 1879 William and Catherine continued at the same address and they had opened a saloon at 136 South Water Street across the Chicago River in Ward 1. In June of 1880 the Hudsons were enumerated at 80 Wells Court, apparently just off North Wells Street on the north side of the Chicago River in Ward 20, in a rather curious entry: Walsh, Catherine; white; female; age - 47; wife; occupation-keeps house; born- Ireland; father born- Ireland; mother born- Ireland; cannot write.

Hudson, Wm.; white; male; age-45; boarder; single; occupation coal & wood insurance; born- Ireland; father born- Ireland; mother born- Ireland.

Hudson, Edward; white; male; age-21; nephew; occupation-railroad depot laborer; born- Ireland; father born- Ireland; mother born- Ireland.

A question arises of just who supplied the information for the family, for Catherine, though noted as "wife" is listed with her maiden name; William Hudson, her husband of five years is listed as "single" and no mention is made of their son, Frank W. Hudson. The saloon business had apparently come to an end as William was then in "coal & wood insurance." Additionally, recently arrived from County Kerry was William's twenty one year old nephew, Edward Hudson, son of William's older brother, Edward. Six others lived in the tenement; none, seemingly, were related to the Hudsons. the city directory for 1880 curiously is consistent with the census entry, for it lists William as living at the house at 80 North Wells with Edward Hudson, "clerk, and Miss Catherine Walsh. The 1881 directory noted that young Edward had become a "butcher," and Catherine is no longer listed."

William died at his home about nine months after Catherine. The cause of death was "Cancer of Pancreas, gall-bladder and Liver," with a contributing cause of "Nephritis". His will, dated 8 December 1901, the day before he died, read as follows:

I, William Hudson of the City of Chicago in the State of Illinois do make and declare this my last will and



testament hereby revoking all previous wills and codicils by me made.

All the estate, both real and personal, and wherever situated, of which I shall die seized or possessed, or to which I may be or become entitled and which shall remain after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I dispose of as follows:

First: I give and devise to the Reverend Patrick D. Gill of said City of Chicago all my said estate in trust for the uses and purposes following, namely: To take and have the entire use, management and control of said estate with power to sell, exchange, lease and convey the same without imposing any obligation upon the purchasers or others dealing therewith to see to the disposition of the purchase money revenue or proceeds. I empower and direct my said trustee to invest and reinvest the principal and proceeds, or any part thereof, whenever and however he shall deem expedient and to receive the interest, rents and increase thereof and, after deducting just compensation for his services, to first pay from the net income from said estate the several sums hereinafter directed to be periodically paid for supporting a home for Patrick F. Carroll and others or to pay the annuity to said Carroll in lieu of supporting such home, and next to pay from both income and corpus of said estate all the legacies hereinafter mentioned, and of the net income arising from the residue and remainder of my said estate said trustee shall apply the whole or such portion as said trustee shall see fit and proper and no more to the support of my son Frank W. Hudson as long as he lives with discretion and power however to limit the duration and extent of said trust by conveying and transferring to said Frank absolutely part or all of said trust estate as hereinafter provided. And upon failure to so convey or transfer all or any part of said trust estate to said Frank during his life then upon the death of said Frank to transfer and pay over all of said trust estate there remaining to such person or persons as said Frank by his will or codicil shall appoint, and in default of such appointment then said trustee shall divide and distribute all of said trust estate remaining in his hands at the death of said Frank among such of my nieces and nephews Mary A. Mahoney, Richard Mahoney, Honora Hudson, Mary Agnes Mahoney, Mamie Gallavan, Thomas Quinn, Nellie Quinn, Annie Burns, Kate Gorman and Annie Walsh as shall be living at the death of said Frank, in equal shares, except as to said Mary Agnes Mahoney to whom shall be paid a double portion or twice as much as either of the others. Said nephews and nieces are the same whose identity and places of residence are mentioned hereafter. But in any event sufficient of trust estate shall be retained by said trustee to produce said annuity for said Carroll unless said annuity be secured to be paid by said Frank.

Second: It is my hope that my son Frank may become qualified by experience to take absolutely the principal or corpus of said trust estate freed from said trust, and in contemplation thereof I empower and authorize my said trustee to transfer absolutely and convey in fee simple the whole or part of said trust estate to said Frank at or some time after he shall have passed the age of thirty-five years, if and whenever, my said trustee in his sound judgement and discretion shall deem said Frank fit and qualified by experience and habits of thrift and economy to so take said estate.

But this is only the expression of my wish and hope made here for the guidance of my trustee in the exercise of his own discretion and such power and authority shall not confer any right on said Frank to demand or compel any such conveyance or transfer any right on said Frank to demand or compel any such conveyance or transfer nor impose any obligation on said trustee to terminate said trust by so conveying. And said trustee shall not be accountable to any one nor ever be charged with any liability because of his exercise of said discretion.

Third: To provide a house for those who are now members of my family I appropriate from the net income from my said estate and direct to be paid by said trustee to my life long friend Patrick F. Carroll sufficient not exceeding Fifty Dollars a month towards rent and household expenses of maintaining a simple home for himself and my niece and nephew, Mary Agnes Mahoney and Daniel Mahoney [actually his grandniece and grandnephew] and my son Frank, said Mary as long as she remains unmarried, said Daniel until he comes twenty one years of age and said Frank permanently or whenever he chooses, a reasonable sum in addition to said Fifty Dollars to be paid monthly to said Carroll whenever and while said Frank lives with him in said home, and Ten Dollars a month to be also paid by said trustee to said Mary for her services - therein while she lives there, and whenever such home shall cease to be occupied permanently by both said Frank and said Mary it shall be discontinued and

thereupon the payment of said several sums therefore shall cease, and in lieu thereof my said trustee shall thereafter pay said Carroll an annuity of one hundred dollars as long as he lives.

Fourth: I give to the Reverend Patrick D. Gill as pastor of the Church of our Lady of Mt. Carmel and to his successor as such pastor Two Hundred Dollars to be expended on masses for the repose of the soul of my departed wife Catharine and of my own soul.

Fifth: I give to such of the persons next named as shall be living at my death and only to such of them as shall there be living the following sums namely.

To my niece Mary A. Mahony of Ballyunion County Kerry Ireland, daughter of my deceased sister Ellen Mahony, One Thousand Dollars.

To my nephew Richard Mahony of the same place brother of said Mary. Five hundred Dollars.

To my grand niece Mary Agnes Mahony daughter of said Richard now residing with me. Five hundred Dollars.

To my niece Honora Hudson (commonly called Nora Hudson) of Listowel County Kerry Ireland. Five hundred Dollars.

To my niece Mamie Gallavan wife of John Gallavan of Brooklyn New York and daughter of my deceased brother Edward Hudson. Five hundred Dollars.

To my nephew Thomas Quinn of Toronto Canada son of my sister Mary Walters. Five Hundred dollars.

To my niece Nellie Quinn of Toronto Canada sister of said Thomas Quinn. Five hundred dollars.

To my niece Annie Burns of Toronto Canada daughter of my wife's sister Honora Burns. Five hundred dollars.

To my niece Kate Gorman sister of said Annie Burns. Five hundred dollars.

To my niece Annie Walsh of Cincinnati Ohio daughter of my wife's brother William Walsh. Five hundred dollars.

But if any of said last named legatees do not survive me then the sum above intended for any such deceased legatees shall become part of the trust estate hereinafter provided for. Said legacies shall be no charge on any of my real estate purchasers of which shall be exempt from any duty respecting said legacies. My trustee hereinafter named, shall pay said legacies out of the corpus of my estate, without interest, in such reasonable prices without sacrifice, will enable him, and he may pay the same in the rata installments as funds may be so realized and whenever there is any income to spare he may apply such towards said legacies.

Sixth: Should said Patrick D. Gill die or fail to assume or at any time reign or relinquish the trust by this Will committed to him, then I appoint the Reverend Andrew Croke of Chicago aforesaid to be his successor in such trust with all the estate power authority and discretion conferred on said first named trustee, and I direct that no bond or security be required from either the Reverend Mr. Gill or the Reverend Mr. Croke.

Seventh: Whenever it shall be necessary to appoint a trustee to take and execute said trust in place of or in succession to any other trust I empower my said son Frank to make such appointment, but any such appointee shall give good and sufficient bond in double the value of said trust estate at the time of such appointment. Such appointment shall be in writing executed acknowledged and recorded as conveyances of real estate are there required to be made and the person or corporation so appointed shall succeed to and take all the estate and powers given herein to said first named trustee and upon the same trust discretion and freedom.

Eighth: I nominate the Reverend Patrick D. Gill to be Executor of this will and direct that he shall not be required to give any security for the performance of his duties as Executor.

In witness whereof I have to this my last Will and Testament consisting of five sheets of paper subscribed my name and set my seal this 8th day of December 1901.

William's family was definitely connected to my Hudson family (of Bungagara; Kilbaha; and Tralee) but I do not know exactly how. According to the notes of Hudson researcher Bill Hudson, William had "given" Maggie Hudson of Chicago her wedding (she was a member of my Hudson family and was married to George Murray). Presumably this meant he paid for Maggie's wedding. Maggie was a granddaughter of Richard Hudson and Margaret Finucane (my great-great-great-grandparents) and, according to Bill, referred to William as "Uncle William". However this appears to have been a term of affection rather an indication of an uncle-niece relationship, but it does suggest a blood connection between the two families. William G. HUDSON and

Catherine WALSH were married about 1874 in probably Illinois.

**Catherine WALSH**, daughter of 'unknown' WALSH, was born about 1841 in Ireland. She died on 6 Mar 1901 at the age of 60 in 437 Evanston Avenue, Chicago. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. According to the 1900 census, Catherine emigrated to the United States in 1847, i.e. when she was about 11 years of age. She appears to have met her future husband, William, while working as a housekeeper at the boarding house in Chicago in which William was living.

Bill Hudson, in his work 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh' tells us "Catherine had a sister, Mrs. Honora Burns of Toronto, Canada, and a brother, William Walsh of Cincinnati, Ohio."

William G. HUDSON and Catherine WALSH had the following child:

- +100      i **Francis (Frank) William HUDSON**, born 15 Aug 1875, Chicago, Illinois; married Margaret A. DINAN, 31 Dec 1898, Chicago, Illinois; married Marie (Mae) CRILLY, 26 Oct 1911, Indiana; died 2 Jun 1914, Chicago, Illinois.

32. **Mortimer HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 4 Jan 1838 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 6 Jan 1838 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 28 Mar 1884 at the age of 46 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Mortimer's baptismal sponsor was Margaret Dillane. As Mortimer was an unusual name in the Hudson family, it is likely that it was a traditional name on Mortimer's mother's side, i.e. in the Galvin family, as I have seen several Mortimer Galvins from north Kerry in 19th century documents/transcripts.

From Bill Hudson's work 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh', we learn that "Mortimer's father shared a little over 4 acres with two other men. Seemingly he died when Mortimer was in his teens and his widowed mother and unmarried children went to live with various relatives and friends. Mortimer Hudson apparently remained in the area with his older sister, Mrs Ellen Mahony, and her husband, Synan Mahony, of the neighboring townland of Killehenry. Presumably he remained with the Mahonys until his brother-in-law's death [which occurred sometime before 1873]. In 1874 an Edmund Mahony became the responsible taxpayer of the Mahonys' Killehenry house. The change might have resulted in Mortimer moving to the neighboring townland of Ballybunion."

After his marriage to Kate, the couple started up a drapery business located at 24 Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Kate continued to run the business following Mortimer's death from epilepsy in 1884 at the age of 46. Mortimer HUDSON and Catherine (Kate) CARR were married on 9 Jan 1875 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. One of the witnesses to the marriage was Mortimer Galvin. This is likely to have been Mortimer Hudson's probable first cousin. Witnesses to the marriage were James Horgan and Mortimer Galvin.

**Catherine (Kate) CARR**, daughter of Timothy CARR, was born about 1844. She died on 8 Nov 1897 at the age of 53 in Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Killehenry Churchyard, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Kate died of "morbus cordis" and "cerebral embolism" at the age of 53.

The Kerry Sentinel published an obituary for Kate on 17 November 1897 which states she died on 8 November 1897 at her residence on Church St. The chief mourners were "Messrs P and J Sheehy, Ballyduff; J Sheehy, T Carr, P Long, T Nolan, R Mahony, P Sullivan (nephews of the deceased); J Carr, chemist, Tralee; N Hudson, M Hudson, J Horgan, P Wall, P D Griffin, J McKenna, T McAuliffe, the Misses Whelan, J Moloney, Michael

Sweeney, J McMahon, J Cain, and - (sic) Farrell." It is possible the "N Hudson" is her daughter, Hanora/Nora, although it is surprising that she is not listed first.

Mortimer HUDSON and Catherine (Kate) CARR had the following child:

- +101        i **Honora (Nora) HUDSON**, born abt 3 Dec 1875, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married John HAYES, 5 Sep 1901, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died Chicago, Illinois.

33. **Catherine (Kate) HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 7 May 1841 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 May 1841 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 5 Oct 1888 at the age of 47 in Philadelphia. Catherine was buried on 9 Oct 1888 in probably Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. I have also been told by a family source that Kate was born in 1848. Could it be that there was a Catherine born to Edward and Mary in 1841 who died as a child and Edward and Mary subsequently had a daughter in 1848 whom they named Catherine?

Kate emigrated to the United States where she lived for a time with her cousin Frances (Frank) Hudson (c.1873-1890) in Philadelphia. Kate and Frank were probably first cousins but I am not entirely sure about this. Catherine (Kate) HUDSON and 'unknown' MCKAY/MACKEY were married.

'unknown' MCKAY/MACKEY was born (date unknown).

'unknown' MCKAY/MACKEY and Catherine (Kate) HUDSON had the following child:

- +102        i **Maria MCKAY/MACKEY**, married 'unknown' WHITE; died 1921.

34. **Mary HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1842 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 21 Aug 1920 at the age of 78 in Toronto, Canada. Mary emigrated to Canada around 1860 and later moved to Illinois with husband, Thomas, and at least one child. Given the age gap between their children Mary and Nellie below, it is likely Mary and Thomas had more children than the four listed. Mary eventually moved back to Canada, probably after Thomas's death. Mary HUDSON and Thomas QUINN were married on 1 May 1866 in York, Ontario.

**Thomas QUINN**, son of James QUINN and Bridget MCLAUGHLIN, was born about 1840 in Ireland. He died about 1876 at the age of 36 in Chicago, Illinois.

Thomas QUINN and Mary HUDSON had the following children:

- 103        i **Mary QUINN** was born in Canada.
- +104        ii **Ellen (Nellie) QUINN**, born abt 1867, Illinois.
- 105        iii **Elizabeth QUINN** was born about 1869 in Illinois.
- +106        iv **Thomas Joseph QUINN**, born 3 May 1870, Chicago, Illinois; married Mary E. CUMMISKY, 27 Feb 1897, Toronto, Canada; married Anne HALLETT, 24 May 1901, Toronto, Canada; married Anne Elizabeth (Elizabeth) KANE, 2 Feb 1914, Ottawa, Canada; died 9 Apr 1942, Toronto, Canada.

Mary HUDSON and James WALTERS were married. They were married on 3 Oct 1881 in Toronto, Canada.

**James WALTERS**, son of James WALTERS, was born about 1828 in England. He died on 14 Jan 1907 at the age of 79 in Toronto, Canada.

35. **John HUDSON** (Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 29 Aug 1846 in Warren, Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 31 Aug 1846 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died after 24 Jan 1905 at the age of 58. John emigrated to the United States in 1875 (according to the 1900 census). He settled in Brooklyn, New York where he worked in a variety of jobs, including as a grocer, shoemaker and porter (from the birth records of three of his children). John HUDSON and Mary Elizabeth MCNULTY were married about 1878 in New York.

**Mary Elizabeth MCNULTY**, daughter of James MCNULTY and Isabella 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1852 in Ireland. She died on 24 Jan 1905 at the age of 53 in Brooklyn, New York. Mary emigrated to the United States in 1870, according to the 1900 census.

John HUDSON and Mary Elizabeth MCNULTY had the following children:

- 107      i **Mary HUDSON** was born about 1879 in Brooklyn, New York. She died before 24 Sep 1883. Mary died as a child.
- 108      ii **James HUDSON** was born on 5 Dec 1881 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 2 Jan 1893 at the age of 11 in 59 Tillary St., Brooklyn, New York.
- +109     iii **Mary Emily HUDSON**, born 24 Sep 1883, 261 Jay St., Brooklyn, New York; married James J. FARRELL, abt 1904; died 30 Oct 1918, 1867 W 4th St., Brooklyn, New York.
- 110      iv **Edward HUDSON** was born on 21 Jun 1885 in 166 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, New York. It appears Edward spent a long stretch of time in Sing Sing prison in New York state. Prison records have been found for an Edward Hudson, alias Edward Palmer, alias Mortimer Hudson who had a sister, Mrs. Farrell, of 445 51st St., Brooklyn, New York, which was Edward's sister Jane Farrell's address in the 1910 census.
- 111      v **Isabella Victoria HUDSON** was born about 1888 in Brooklyn, New York. She died on 19 Jun 1904 at the age of 16 in 16 Dean St., Brooklyn, New York.
- 112      vi **Mortimer HUDSON** was born on 23 Sep 1889 in 59 Tillary St., Brooklyn, New York.
- 113      vii **John HUDSON** was born about 1891 in Brooklyn, New York. He died possibly 16 Feb 1894. We think John died on 16 February 1894 because we have found a death record for a John Hudson who died aged two in the Babies Hospital on Lexington Avenue, Manhattan on this date. This John's mother's name was Mary Hudson. We think John died on 16 February 1894 because we have found a death record for a John Hudson who died at the age of two in the Babies Hospital on Lexington Avenue, Manhattan on that date. This John's mother's name was Mary Hudson (her address was 158 W 24th St., Brooklyn).
- 114      viii **Helen Grace HUDSON** was born in Mar 1895 in Brooklyn, New York.

36. **Richard WHELAN** (Elizabeth Hudson-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 12 Aug 1832 in Ballyeagh, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 12 Aug 1832 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 13 May 1882 at the age of 49 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard's baptismal sponsors were James Dillane and Honora Walsh.

Richard was a plasterer and slater. He died following an accidental fall from scaffolding on which he was working.

**Ellen SHEEHY** was born about 1838 in Scrahan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 31 Jul 1918 at the age of 80 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Richard WHELAN and Ellen SHEEHY had the following children:

- +115      i **Thomas WHELAN**, born 1859, Scrahan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
- 116      ii **John WHELAN** was born in 1861 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 117      iii **Jeremiah WHELAN** was born in 1863 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1948 at the age of 85 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 118      iv **Ellen WHELAN** was born in 1865 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 119      v **Edward WHELAN** was born in 1867 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 120      vi **Elizabeth WHELAN** was born in 1869 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 121      vii **Eleanor WHELAN** was born in 1872 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +122      viii **Richard WHELAN**, born 1874, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Lillian JONES, 18 Nov 1893, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 123      ix **William WHELAN** was born in 1875 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 124      x **John WHELAN** was born in 1878 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1878 at the age of 0 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 125      xi **Edward WHELAN** was born in 1879 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1879 at the age of 0 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 126      xii **Patrick WHELAN** was born in 1881 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 127      xiii **Mary Ann WHELAN** was born in 1882 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1886 at the age of 4 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

39. **Francis TIDMARSH** (Margaret Hudson-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born in Oct 1826 in Ballymullen, Rathass, Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 6 Oct 1826 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Dec 1901 at the age of 75 in Southampton, Hampshire. Francis is listed in the 1851 census of England as a 24-year-old surveyor who was born in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was lodging at the time in the home of the Barton family in Drypool, Hull, Yorkshire. By the time of the 1881 census, Francis was a 54-year-old widower lodging in the home of the Brad family in Southampton and still working as an ordnance surveyor. By 1901 Francis appears to have been living with his daughter Rose and son-in-law Charles Wheeler in Southampton. Francis TIDMARSH and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' died before 30 Dec 1901.

Francis TIDMARSH and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +128      i **Rose TIDMARSH**, born abt 1871, Scotland; married Charles WHEELER; died Jun 1906, Hampshire, England.

40. **Edward Hudson TIDMARSH** (Margaret Hudson-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born about Dec 1830 in probably Rathass, Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 1 Jan 1831 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died on 2 Jun 1890 at the age of 59 in off Argentine coast. Edward, who became a master mariner in 1856, lived at 28 Onslow Road, Fairfield, Liverpool. He drowned when his ship, the Dinapore, capsized off the coast of Argentina in 1890. He was 59 years old. Edward Hudson TIDMARSH and Mary Brown LEITCH were married on 10 Sep 1859 in St. Bride's Church, Liverpool.

**Mary Brown LEITCH**, daughter of Neil LEITCH and Ann HOGG, was born about 20 Sep 1828 in Corn Hill, Liverpool. She was christened on 22 Sep 1828 in Liverpool. She died in 1906 at the age of 78 in Chorlton registration district, Lancashire.

44. **Robert HUDSON** (Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born in 1842 in probably Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Feb 1917 at the age of 75 in Gortmore House, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Robert became a medical doctor, having graduated in 1865 from Trinity College in Dublin. Although it is believed he set up a practice in Dingle, Co. Kerry around 1870 and lived there for the remainder of his working life, his address at the time of his marriage in 1885 was Kilflynn (near Tralee), Co. Kerry. Besides his Dingle practice Robert had dispensaries in Ventry and Murreigh, both near Dingle, and he provided medical attention to the people of the Blasket Islands, once being marooned there for a week due to rough weather. Robert spent 36 years working in the Dingle area. He lived at Bridge House in Dingle until about 1906 when he retired to Tralee, moving back to Gortmore House, his old family home on Strand St.

Robert owned a number of properties in and around Tralee (on the Mall, Castle St., Dominick St., Blennerville and Blackpoole), which eventually passed to his daughter Saidie.

A Gerald Hudson with an address of the poor house in Dingle, son of a Robert Hudson and a Mary Kennedy, was baptised (Catholic) on 24 August 1874 in Dingle with a sponsor named Bridget Hannafin. Given the timing and the father's name, could Gerald have been our Robert's son? We have no further information on Gerald. Robert HUDSON and Maria L. A. MASON were married on 8 Jan 1885 in Kilflynn, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Richard Huggard and Edward Hudson. The marriage was solemnised by the Rev. Charles Conry, Church of Ireland curate of Ardfert.

**Maria L. A. MASON**, daughter of John MASON and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Anne HUGGARD, was born about 13 Sep 1855 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 15 Sep 1855 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She died on 30 Apr 1956 at the age of 100 in 'Thorndene', Monkstown, Dublin. I was a baptismal date for Maria of 15 September 1856 by Hudson researcher Bill Hudson of Florida. However, a baptism record has been located on the Irish Genealogy website, [www.irishgenealogy.ie](http://www.irishgenealogy.ie), for a Mary (Maria and Mary are synonymous) Mason whose father's name was John and who was baptised in Dingle on 6 April 1856. According to the baptism record, Mary's mother's name was Elizabeth (the last name is not provided).

In 1921, four years after Robert's death, Maria moved from Tralee to Dublin with her daughter Roberta and possibly her other daughter, Saidie, leaving Gortmore House, the Hudson family home in Tralee, to the Bon Secours order which set up a hospital on the property. After a couple of years in Dublin Maria bought 'Thorndene' at 87 Monkstown Road in Monkstown where she lived for the rest of her life. I am told that Maria was 101 years of age when she died in 1956 (although her age in the 1911 census is given as 48, about eight years younger than she would have been if she had been born about 1856).

Robert HUDSON and Maria L. A. MASON had the following children:

- +129      i **Edward HUDSON**, born 3 Nov 1885, Dingle, Co. Kerry; married Benedicta (Barry) M. COOKE, 16 Sep 1931, Church of the Sacred Heart, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, London; died 1 Apr 1967, Glenageary, Co. Dublin.
- +130      ii **Richard Francis Huggard HUDSON**, born 23 Dec 1886, Bridge House, Dingle, Co. Kerry; married Helen Margaret Noel (Margaret) DAWSON, 27 Mar 1926, Holy Trinity Church, Brompton, London; died 20 Feb 1954, Leebrook, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**Elizabeth Roberta (Roberta) HUDSON** was born on 16 Nov 1888 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 28 Dec 1888 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Oct 1930 at the age of 41 in 'Thorndene', Monkstown, Dublin. Elizabeth, who was known by her middle name, Roberta, never married. She died aged only 41. According to a family source she died of pleurisy but her death certificate gives her cause of death as "general wasting and debility, cardiac syncope".

- 132 iv **Sarah (Saidie) Stephena HUDSON** was born on 26 Dec 1889 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Feb 1890 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. She died on 21 Jun 1968 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Sarah was buried in New Cemetery, Rock St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Saidie never married. It is thought she lived with her mother at Thorndene, 87 Monkstown Road in Dublin but she died in a Tralee nursing home.



- 133 v **Robert Charles Conroy (Charlie) HUDSON** was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 9 Dec 1891 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Oct 1918 at the age of 27 in Hamilton Military Hospital, Ontario, Canada. Robert was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Ontario, Canada. In 1910, after leaving school, Charlie started work as a clerk with the Provincial Bank of Ireland (now AIB) in Limerick. He later moved to Canada where lived in Islington, Ontario and worked as a construction foreman. He enlisted during World War I and served with the Canadian Railway Troops. His enlistment papers give the following further information:

Date and place of enlistment: 11 July 1917, Toronto

Height: 5 feet, 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches

Complexion: Medium

Eyes: Blue

Hair: Dark.

We do not know if Charlie served overseas during World War I but we do know that he died of pneumonia at the age of 27, 15 months after enlisting. On 14 October 1918 he had been admitted to Hamilton Military Hospital in Ontario where he died three days later. His grave number in Hamilton Cemetery is Y. 9. 10.

- +134 vi **John Victor Alexander HUDSON**, born 27 Jan 1897, Dingle, Co. Kerry; married Alpha Gwendoline COURTNEY, 9 Sep 1929, St. Mary's Parish Church, Donnybrook, Dublin; died 6 Jan 1941, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.
- +135 vii **William Oliver HUDSON**, born 16 Sep 1901, Dingle, Co. Kerry; married Antonina (Nina) MATCHETTE, 5 Mar 1935, St. Mary's Parish Church, Donnybrook, Dublin; died 6 Apr 1977, possibly Killaloe, Co. Clare.



## Fifth Generation

49. **Richard HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 3 Feb 1843 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandies (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Feb 1843 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Nov 1915 at the age of 72 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Richard was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Richard HUDSON and Margaret THORNTON were married on 14 Feb 1874 in Newtownsandies (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage of Richard and Margaret were Michael McEneiry (sic) of Gortdromosillihy, Moyvane, and James Harrington of Kilbaha. Michael was probably the Michael McEnergy who was married to Richard's sister Mary. However, Mary's husband was from Tubbertureen, Moyvane rather than Gortdromosillihy.

The other witness, James Harrington, was probably the husband of Johanna Cunningham, a first cousin of Margaret's mother, Norrie Cunningham.

**Margaret THORNTON**, daughter of James (Jim) THORNTON and Hanora (Norrie) CUNNINGHAM, was born about 1848 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Jul 1926 at the age of 78 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. According to the 1911 census, Richard and Margaret had been married for 36 years and had 17 children born alive, only six of whom were alive in 1911.

Richard HUDSON and Margaret THORNTON had the following children:

- 136      i **Edmond HUDSON** was born on 27 Dec 1874 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandies (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died on 22 Feb 1875 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Edmond died of 'oppression' when he was only two months old. The duration of the illness was two days.
- +137      ii **Mary Anne HUDSON**, born 27 Apr 1876, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN, 26 Jan 1899, Newtownsandies (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 26 NOV 1912 OR SHORTLY THEREAFTER, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +138      iii **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON**, born 25 Jul 1877, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Daniel (Dan) LYONS, 4 Mar 1905, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 Feb 1937, Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +139      iv **John (Jack) HUDSON**, born 28 Nov 1878, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kate) HANRAHAN, 7 Mar 1916, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 21 Jul 1960, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 140      v **Richard (Dick) HUDSON** was born on 13 Feb 1880 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in 1908 at the age of 28 in England. He was christened. Richard was buried in England. Sponsors at Dick's baptism were Thomas Riordan and Honora Thornton.
- +141      vi **James (Jim) HUDSON**, born 29 May 1883, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Irene Muriel Alice HEAD, 19 Dec 1922, St. Edmund's Church, Edmonton, Middlesex; died 18 Jun 1947, London.
- +142      vii **Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON**, born 13 Feb 1884, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) L. ENRIGHT, 16 Nov 1912, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 26 Aug 1962, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- +143      viii **Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON**, born 31 Dec 1888, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Timothy (Tim) RIORDAN, 9 Feb 1918, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 Jul 1961, Limerick.

50. **William HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 23 May 1844 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandus (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 May 1844. He died on 2 May 1928 at the age of 83 in Lacca East, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. William was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I am very grateful to Tom Moloney of Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry for much of the information you see below on the family of William and his wife, Johanna.

Sponsors at William's baptism were William Connor and John Connnor.

William and Johanna remained on the Hudson family farm in Kilbaha until about 1920 when they moved to Lacca East, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. They had purchased a 65-acre farm there on 29 March 1919 (for £2,410) from a family by the name of Walsh. William and Johanna's eldest son, Ned, appears to have taken over the Kilbaha farm around this time, while William and Johanna's only other surviving son, Dick, would later inherit the farm in Lacca East.

Apparently William was a striking-looking man with a long white beard. William HUDSON and Johanna HAYES were married on 7 Jul 1878 in St. Bartholomew's Church, Athea, Co. Limerick. Witnesses were John Shanahan and Kate Ahern.

**Johanna HAYES**, daughter of John HAYES and Bridget CUNNINGHAM, was born about 28 Apr 1857 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 1 May 1857 in St. Bartholomew's Church, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 13 Aug 1933 at the age of 76 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were John Connor and Catherine Cunningham.

It is not surprising that Johanna married William as they were near neighbours. Dirreen, although in a different county, is right next to William's home townland of Kilbaha; in fact the Hudson farm shared a boundary with part of the Hayes farm in Dirreen.

As Johanna died in Kilbaha it would appear she returned to live there sometime after William's death five years earlier (they had farmed in Kibaha for many years before moving to Lacca East in Kilmorna around 1920). The informant on her death record was her son Ned who appears to have inherited the old Kilbaha farm so it may have been there that Johanna died. Her death record also tells us she died of "probably heart failure following influenza".

I am wondering if Johanna was related to the Hayes family of Templeathea (also in Athea, the parish in which Johanna's home townland of Dirreen is located) because at least two members of the Templeathea Hayes family married members of the family of Johanna's husband, William Hudson: Tom Hayes married William's sister Johanna Hudson in 1881, and about 1903 Tom's second cousin James Hayes married Bridget Hudson, daughter of William Hudson and Johanna Hayes (and niece of Johanna Hudson). My hunch is that the two Hayes families were indeed related but I have no proof. If anyone has any further information on the family of Johanna Hayes above, I would be very grateful if you would email [HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com](mailto:HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com).

William HUDSON and Johanna HAYES had the following children:

- +144      i **Mary Ann HUDSON**, born abt 10 Sep 1878, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John DOODY, 12 Feb 1903, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 27 Mar 1959, Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +145      ii **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON**, born 9 Dec 1879, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John D.

- BROSNAN, 24 Feb 1906, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 21 Jun 1958, Kilcara, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
- +146     iii **Edmond (Ned) HUDSON**, born 20 Mar 1881, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN, 13 Jan 1921, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 23 Dec 1969, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 147     iv **John HUDSON** was born on 26 Oct 1882 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened about 28 Oct 1882 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Mar 1883 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John's baptismal sponsors were James Cunningham and Mary Cunningham.
- +148     v **Bridget HUDSON**, born 21 Nov 1883, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) M. HAYES, 13 Feb 1909, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 28 Apr 1928, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +149     vi **Margaret (Mag) HUDSON**, born 27 Nov 1885, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Denis (Den) MCENERY, 25 Feb 1916, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 Apr 1966, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 150     vii **William HUDSON** was born on 19 Apr 1887 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 31 Mar 1916 at the age of 28 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. According to his death certificate William died of "probably tuberculosis of the lung" from which he had been suffering for about 18 months. The certificate also tells us that William was an "ex-policeman". He was only 28 years old when he died.
- Based on the above information Royal Irish Constabulary records were checked and it appears that William joined the force in 1906 (aged about 20).
- 151     viii **Thomas HUDSON** was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Mar 1913 at the age of 24 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. According to his death certificate Thomas died of "probably tuberculosis of the lungs". He was only 24 years of age.
- +152     ix **Richard (Dick) HUDSON**, born 8 Apr 1891, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Ellen LYONS, 30 Apr 1925, Killeentierna Church, Currow, Co. Kerry; died 7 Jan 1980, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +153     x **Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON**, born 11 Jan 1895, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael LYONS, 12 Aug 1924, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 7 Nov 1962, Limerick.
- +154     xi **Ellen "Nell Broder" HUDSON**, born 2 Jun 1898, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick BRODERICK, 1 Feb 1923, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 15 Aug 1976, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

51. **Mary HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1846 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandee (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Mar 1916 at the age of 70 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. We are basing Mary's approximate year of birth on excerpts from the 1851 census of Ireland which were used in determining eligibility for the old age pension, which was introduced in Ireland in 1908. From this data it appears that Mary was born about 1846. The 1911 census, however, indicates that she was born about 1841. This census also tells us that Mary had 11 children born alive, seven of whom were alive at the time of the census.

A copy of a death certificate has been located for a Mary MacEnery of Toberatooreen (alternative spelling of Tubbertureen) who died of gastroenteritis on 7 March 1916 aged 75, the informant being her son Denis. The only Mary McEnerys of a similar age living in Tubbertureen at that time - that we know of - with a son named Denis, were Mary Hudson above and Mary Moran, wife of Mary Hudson's husband's brother Denis. It is thought more likely that this death certificate relates to Mary Moran rather than Mary Hudson, only because Mary McEnery (née Moran) had been removed from official property valuation records in 1918, indicating that she had died. I

have been unable to locate a death record for Mary Hudson above. Mary HUDSON and Michael MCENERY were married on 25 Feb 1868 in Newtownsandee (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Edmund Hudson and John Stack.

**Michael MCENERY**, son of Thomas MCENERY and Johanna GALVIN, died between probably 1886 and 1888 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was born in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. According to Griffiths Valuation records, Michael's wife, Mary, became the lessee of their Tubbertureen farm in 1888, which probably means that Michael had died before then. As Michael's youngest child was born in January 1887 we are assuming that Michael died between 1886 and 1888.

Around 1909 the farm had been purchased by the family and was held in the names of Michael and Mary's sons, Edmund (76 acres) and Jeremiah (64 acres). It is perhaps surprising that Michael and Mary's only other surviving son to remain in Ireland does not appear to have been given a portion of the land, especially as he was older than Jeremiah. However, around 1910, Edmund gave or sold his farm to a Denis McEnery, who we are assuming to be Edmund's brother Denis.

Note: I have seen McEnery spelled sometimes as McEniry.

Michael MCENERY and Mary HUDSON had the following children:

- 155      i **Thomas MCENERY** was born about 18 Dec 1868 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 20 Dec 1868 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died before possibly 2 Apr 1911 at the age of 42 in probably Australia. Sponsors at Thomas's baptism were William Hudson and Bridget Connor.



We are told that Thomas emigrated to Australia. It is believed that he died before April 1911 as the Irish census of that year tells us that Thomas's parents had 11 children born alive, seven of whom were still alive at the time of the census but we believe that these did not include Thomas.

Whereas we have evidence of seven being alive after the 1911 census (Mary Ann, John, Edmund, Johanna, Bridget, Denis and Jeremiah), we have not come across any proof that Thomas was still alive after this time.

- +156      ii **Mary Ann MCENERY**, born 28 Feb 1871, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Richard Thomas FRIEND, 1902, Victoria, Australia; died 1961, Victoria, Australia.
- +157      iii **John MCENERY**, born 24 Oct 1872, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary CREGAN, 1 Jan 1899, Manhattan, New York; died 16 Mar 1939, Queens, New York City.
- 158      iv **Michael MCENERY** was born on 24 Apr 1874 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 28 Apr 1874 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died before possibly 2 Apr 1911 at the age of 36. Sponsors at Michael's baptism were Martin Hudson and Margaret Hudson.
- It is believed that Michael died young.
- +159      v **Edmund (Ned) MCENERY**, born 27 Apr 1876, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret JAMIESON, 30 Jul 1911, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 25 Dec 1940, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +160      vi **Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY**, born 6 Sep 1877, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James O'CONNOR, 15 Apr 1906, Manhattan, New York City; died U.S..
- 161      vii **Hanora MCENERY** was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 23 Jan 1879 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Feb 1890 at the age of 11 in

Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Hanora's baptism were Jeremiah Hudson and Johanna Hayes.

- +162      viii    **Hanora** died at the age of 11 of "delicate health", the duration of which was "about 3 months".  
**Bridget MCENERY**, born 25 Feb 1881, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN, 17 Feb 1912, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 16 Oct 1932, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +163      ix      **Denis MCENERY**, born abt 21 Sep 1882, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary (Ciss) EGAN, 11 Jun 1904, St. Mary's Church, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; died 19 Jun 1938, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +164      x      **Jeremiah MCENERY**, born 5 Aug 1884, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary BIGGANE, 20 Feb 1912, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 6 May 1924, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 165      xi      **William MCENERY** was born on 6 Jan 1887 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 8 Jan 1887 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 8 Jun 1887 at the age of 0 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. William's baptismal sponsors were Denis McEnery and Johanna Hudson.

William died at the age of five months of "dentition [teething infection] (1 month) and cerebral disease (about 14 days)".

52. **Edmond HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1849 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandee (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Jan 1878 at the age of 29 in Palmerston St., Melbourne. Edmond emigrated to Australia around 1870 and settled in the Melbourne area. His occupation on his marriage certificate and that of his son James (although Edmond had died long before James's marriage) is given as "cab proprietor". Edmond's name on James's marriage certificate is Edward and that is the name he appears to have gone by after his marriage.

Edmond was only about 28 years of age when he died. His death certificate tells us that he died of "phthisis pulmonalis" (tuberculosis) from which he had been suffering for nine months. His death certificate also tells us he worked as a labourer and that he died at Palmerston St. (no house number provided), Victoria Ward, Melbourne.

Edward's younger son, also named Edward, was born just a few weeks after his death. Edmond HUDSON and Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR were married on 12 Jun 1875 in St. Ignatius' Church, Richmond, Victoria.

**Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR**, daughter of James O'CONNOR and Catherine (Katie) LARKIN, was born about 1849 in Knockbrane, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. She died on 4 Jul 1878 at the age of 29 in probably Melbourne area. She was buried in Melbourne General Cemetery. Hudson researcher Bill Hudson was told that Annie was from Islandanny, Duagh and that her parents were James O'Connor and Ann Larkin. However, it appears that Annie's parents names were actually James O'Connor and Katie (not Ann) Larkin (as per Annie's marriage certificate). Based on this information the Irish Genealogy website, [www.irishgenealogy.ie](http://www.irishgenealogy.ie), was searched and a baptism record was located for an Ann O'Connor of Knockbrane (also spelled Knockbreen), Lixnaw, Co. Kerry, daughter of James O'Connor and Katie Larkin, who was baptised in Lixnaw on 13 October 1849. This date ties in with Annie's age at marriage (25) as given on her marriage certificate (dated 12 June 1875), so it appears that Annie was in fact from Knockbrane, not Islandanny.

The marriage certificate also tells us that Annie worked as a servant and that her "usual" address was Melbourne, while the usual address of her husband, Edmond (also known as Edward), was Carlton. Witnesses to the marriage were James Lane and Ellen [very difficult to decipher but could be] Mahoney. Could James Lane have been a relative of Maurice Lane, whose daughter Nora would, many years later, marry Annie and Edmond's son James?

Annie died aged only 29, just six months after the death of Edmond. As Edmond had died of tuberculosis, which is contagious, it is possible that Annie also succumbed to the disease, and perhaps her infant son, Edward, as well, as he died seven months after Annie at the age of just 12 months.

A newspaper notice following Annie's death read "The Friends of the late Mrs. ANN HUDSON (widow of the late Mr. Edward Hudson) are respectfully invited to follow her remains to the place of Interment, Melbourne General Cemetery. The funeral will move from the residence of Mr. Lane, 10 Lynch-street, Carlton, THIS DAY, 4th inst., at one o'clock." It is probable that Mr. Lane was either Maurice Lane or James Lane mentioned above. The newspaper notice suggests that Annie - and her two young sons - may have moved in with the family of Maurice/James after Edmond's death.

Edmond HUDSON and Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +166      i **James Edward HUDSON**, born 10 Aug 1876, Carlton, Victoria; married Hanora (Nora) LANE, 30 Sep 1902, Sacred Heart Church, Carlton, Victoria; died 17 Mar 1943, St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne.
- 167      ii **Edward HUDSON** was born in Feb 1878 in Melbourne, Australia. He died in Feb 1879 at the age of 1 in Melbourne, Australia. Edward died at the age of 12 months.



53. **Margaret HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 3 Jun 1852 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 4 Jun 1852 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 May 1910 at the age of 57 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Margaret was buried in Abbeyfeale Old Churchyard, Co. Limerick. I am very grateful to Tom Moloney from Duagh for so much of the information you see below on the family of Margaret and her husband, John Moloney.

The sponsor at Margaret's baptism was Mary Collins.

Margaret died of tuberculosis aged 57. Margaret HUDSON and John MOLONEY were married on 15 Feb 1876 in Newtownsandes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Horgan and Richard Hudson.

The parish records give the date of the marriage as 15 February 1875 but it is actually 15 February 1876. One can see from the registers that the entries for January and February 1876 follow those of December 1875 but the year number was not changed when the new year began, hence the confusion.



**John MOLONEY**, son of John MOLONEY and Margaret O'BRIEN, was born about 1 Jul 1849 in Rathcahill, Monagea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 1 Jul 1849 in Monagea, Co. Limerick. He died on 3 Feb 1936 at the age of 86 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Abbeyfeale Old Churchyard, Co. Limerick. The sponsors at John's baptism were Patrick Enright and Bridget Mulcahy.

John and his wife, Margaret, lived in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Sluicequarter is located in the area of Duagh known as Islandanny, and the names Sluicequarter and Islandanny are often used interchangeably. The name Islandanny seems to have been used more in the 19th century when referring to Sluicequarter, while Sluicequarter appears to have been more commonly used in the 20th century.

Islandanny is not actually an official townland in Duagh parish, rather it is generally regarded as a grouping of the following townlands that lie north of the river Feale: Sluicequarter, Rea, Knocknacaheragh, Pilgrim Hill, Lacca East and Shronebeirne. The name Sluicequarter is not in fact used so much any more; Kilmorna - not an official townland either - has been increasingly used as an address by locals in recent decades due to the location of their local post office (now closed) in nearby Kilmorna.

Duagh researchers may also be interested in knowing that the other four townlands north of the river Feale are Rathoran, Kingsland, Islandboy East and Islandboy West. These last two townlands mentioned should not be confused with Islandboy which is another townland in Duagh, located south of the river. All three Islandboys were islands on the river several centuries ago. Islandboy West amounts to no more than about nine acres and has had nobody living there for a very long time, if ever. Islandboy East is just one farm. The current proprietor (in 2014) of the Islandboy East farm is John O'Connor (who is related to the O'Connors of Rathoran). Many thanks go to Tom Moloney from Duagh for clarifying the location of these Duagh addresses.

John died on 3 February 1936, not 14 February as engraved on his headstone.

John MOLONEY and Margaret HUDSON had the following children:

- +168      i    **John MOLONEY**, born 22 Dec 1876, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Julia BRODERICK (BRODER), 24 Feb 1906, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 10 Mar 1950, Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
  - 169      ii   **Edmund MOLONEY** was born on 26 Jul 1878 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 28 Jul 1878 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died before probably 30 Mar 1901 at the age of 22. The sponsors at Edmund's baptism were Edmund Hudson and Johanna Hudson.
- It is thought that Edmund died as a child, most likely well before the 1901 census and definitely before the death of his father in 1936.
- +170      iii   **Honora (Nora) MOLONEY**, born 18 Nov 1879, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) FITZGERALD, 1 Feb 1908, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 13 May 1923, Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.
  - 171      iv



**Denis Joseph MOLONEY** was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Apr 1881 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 1946 at the age of 64 in New Brighton, Pennsylvania. Denis was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, New Brighton, Pennsylvania. Denis's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Moloney and Mary Moloney.

Denis studied for the priesthood at All Hallows College, Dublin and was ordained for the diocese of Pittsburgh on 25 June 1907. He immediately left for the United States and began working as assistant pastor at the St. John the Evangelist's Church, South Side, Pittsburgh in October 1907. He was promoted to pastor five years later and thereafter served at St. Ann's Church, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania (1912-1923), St Malachy's Church, South Side, Pittsburgh (1923-25), and finally in the parish of St. Joseph, New Brighton, Pennsylvania (1925-1946). Fr. Denis was also dean ('vicar forane') of Lawrence County, Pennsylvania from 1935 to 1946. He died after a brief illness in January 1946.

- 172 v **Margaret MOLONEY** was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 23 Sep 1883 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 26 May 1893 at the age of 9 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were Daniel Moloney and Margaret Horgan.

Margaret died at the age of nine from gastritis from which she had been suffering for one month.

- 173 vi **Thomas (Tom) MOLONEY** was born on 22 Jun 1885 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Jun 1885 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died before probably 30 Mar 1901 at the age of 15. Baptismal sponsors were James Moloney and Mary Horgan.

It appears Tom died as a child, probably well before the 1901 census.

- +174 vii **Mary Ann MOLONEY**, born 8 Nov 1886, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY, 8 Jul 1913, St. Joseph's Church, Limerick; died 22 May 1922, Limerick.
- +175 viii **James (Jim) MOLONEY**, born 30 Mar 1889, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Hannah Cecelia (Baby Fitz) FITZGERALD, 21 Feb 1914, St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick ; died 3 May 1976, Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

- 176 ix **Johanna (Hannah) MOLONEY** was born on 13 Oct 1891 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry.



She was christened on 15 Oct 1891 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Apr 1908 at the age of 16 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were Michael McEnery and Hanora Kirby.

Johanna died aged just 16 from "phthisis" (tuberculosis) from which she had been suffering for about a year and a half.



54. **Johanna HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1855 in Kilbaha North, Newtownsandnes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Mar 1932 at the age of 77 in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened. Johanna was buried in Templeathea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Johanna's niece Bridget Hudson would marry James Hayes, a second cousin of Johanna's husband, Tom Hayes. Johanna HUDSON and Thomas (Tom) HAYES were married on 22 Feb 1881 in Newtownsandnes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Michael Hayes and William Hudson.

**Thomas (Tom) HAYES**, son of Michael HAYES and Catherine BROUDER, was born on 5 Oct 1856 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 25 May 1918 at the age of 61 in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Templeathea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Tom was an only child. His baptismal sponsors were Thomas Hayes and Helen Hayes.

The 1911 census tells us that Tom and his wife, Johanna, had been married for 30 years and had 10 children born alive, seven of whom were still alive at the time of the census.

A Daniel Hayes of Templeathea, who died on 3 April 1973 aged 80, is buried in Templeathea Churchyard. Could Daniel have been related to Tom's family? Daniel's wife, Mary (Molly), who died on 20 January 1989 aged 98, is buried with him. A little research has revealed that Daniel was born in 1892 to Denis Hayes and Mary McKenna who were married in Athea on 24 Feb 1870. Denis was a son of John Hayes and Mary was a daughter of Thomas McKenna. Molly was born in Glengore, Co. Limerick to James White and Hanora McElligott; and she and Daniel were married in Athea on 1 February 1917.

Thomas (Tom) HAYES and Johanna HUDSON had the following children:

- +177      i **Catherine (Katie) HAYES**, born 9 Dec 1881, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Michael FITZGERALD, 12 Feb 1907, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 8 May 1969, Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 178      ii **Honora (Nora) HAYES** was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 26 Feb 1883 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 16 Oct 1913 at the age of 30 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Honora was buried on 18 Oct 1913 in Christ Our Redeemer Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Sponsors at Nora's baptism were Jeremiah Hudson and Johanna Hudson.

Nora appears to have emigrated to the United States around 1906. She was working as a servant for a William Cohn of Marlborough Ave., Pittsburgh at the time of the 1910 census and it seems she returned to Ireland on a visit in 1911 as Ellis Island records show she sailed from Queenstown on 6 October of that year. She was travelling with a Hannah Cooney whose husband Patrick lived at 855 Kirkpatrick St. in Pittsburg. Hanora also gave Patrick as her American contact on the ship manifest. Both Nora and Hannah stated that they had previously been in the U.S. and had been in Pittsburgh in 1906.

Sadly, Nora died from drowning at the age of 30. Her death certificate states that her death was "probably suicide" and tells us she was found "at a point between the Allegheny and Mononahela rivers" in Pittsburgh. She was unmarried. Her address at the time of her death was 1104 Progress St., Pittsburgh and the informant on the death certificate was a Patrick Cooney of 1604 Progress St., presumably the same Patrick Cooney mentioned above. It was the second death from drowning in Nora's family as her brother John had drowned (accidentally) in Ireland five years earlier.

**Michael (Mick) HAYES**, born 3 Oct 1884, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Margaret (Babe) NESTOR, 21 Feb 1922, Coolcappa, Co. Limerick; died 27 Nov 1973, Limerick.

- 180 iv **John HAYES** was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 26 Jun 1886 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 29 Jun 1908 at the age of 22 in Lower Athea, Co. Limerick. John's baptismal sponsors were James Hayes and Margaret Hayes.

John was nearing the end of his studies for the priesthood at All Hallows College, Dublin when he drowned while swimming in the river Feale.

- +181 v **Mary (Molly) HAYES**, born 1 Mar 1890, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Patrick MURPHY, 13 Apr 1920, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 26 Apr 1973, Ballaugh, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

- 182 vi **Patrick HAYES** was born on 9 Mar 1892 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 10 Mar 1892 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 19 Apr 1892 at the age of 0 in Templeathea, Co. Limerick. Patrick's baptismal sponsors were William Hudson and Mary Hudson. He died at the age of about six weeks.

- 183 vii **Thomas HAYES (caution: not verified)** was born before 1 Mar 1894 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died before 1 Mar 1894 in probably Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. I have been told Tom and Johanna had a son named Thomas who was born and died before the birth of a second Thomas in 1894. However I have been unable to find evidence of the first Thomas's birth or death, hence the caution.

- 184 viii **Thomas (Tom) David HAYES** was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 2 Mar 1894 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 24 Jul 1962 at the age of 68 in Pass Christian, Mississippi. Thomas was buried in St. Paul Catholic Cemetery, Pass Christian, Mississippi. Tom's baptismal sponsors were Michael Moran and Ann O'Connor.

Tom became a priest. He left Ireland for the U.S. on 20 September 1920 and served in Mississippi. His first posting was Natchez; by 1930 he had moved to Laurel; and by 1940 he was in Pass Christian, where he died in 1962 aged about 67.

- +185 ix **Edmund (Ned) HAYES**, born 10 Dec 1895, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Elizabeth GEARY, 31 Jul 1928, Mahoonagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; died 8 Jun 1961, Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

- 186 x **Margaret (Madge) HAYES** was born on 26 Jan 1898 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 27 Jan 1898 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 14 Nov 1983 at the age of 85 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Madge's baptismal sponsor was Johanna Sheahan.

Madge entered the convent and lived in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

55. **Brigid HUDSON** (Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 21 Feb 1856 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandee (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 23 Feb 1856 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1943 at the age of 87 in East Brunswick, Victoria, Australia. Sponsors at Brigid's baptism were Patrick Loughnane and Brigid Connor.

Brigid emigrated to Australia around 1870.

Brigid's nephew James Edward Hudson would, in 1902 in Victoria, marry her husband's first cousin Nora Lane. Brigid HUDSON and Thomas COLLINS were married in 1886 in Victoria, Australia.

**Thomas COLLINS**, son of Thomas COLLINS and Ann LEANE/LANE, was born in 1863 in Melbourne. He died in 1946 at the age of 83.

Thomas COLLINS and Brigid HUDSON had the following children:

- 187      i **Thomas Jeremiah COLLINS** was born in 1887 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1948 at the age of 61 in Coburg, Victoria, Australia. Thomas never married.
- +188     ii **Honora (Nora) COLLINS**, born 1888, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; married Patrick (Patrick) Maurice SHEEHAN, Dec 1913, Victoria, Australia; died 4 Jul 1977, Moreland, Victoria.
- 189      iii **Edward COLLINS** was born in 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1914 at the age of 25 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. Edward was unmarried when he died at the age of about 25.
- +190     iv **Johanna Mary COLLINS**, born 1891, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; married James Timothy RIGBY, 1920; died 1968, Rose, Victoria.
- +191     v **Mary COLLINS**, born 1893, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; married Francis (Frank) SHANAHAN, Dec 1914, Victoria, Australia; died 1981, Preston, Victoria, Australia.
- +192     vi **John COLLINS**, born 1895, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; died 24 Aug 1963, Coburg, Victoria, Australia.
- +193     vii **Francis Xavier COLLINS**, born 1897, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; married Eileen Gerte SMITH, 1919, Victoria, Australia; died 1920, Victoria, Australia.
- +194     viii **Margaret Ellen (Eileen) COLLINS**, born 1900, Richmond, Victoria, Australia; married William WARD.

58. **Richard Dennis HUDSON** (William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1852 in Philadelphia. He died on 10 Jul 1892 at the age of 40 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia. According to the 1870 census, Richard was an apprentice to a cooper. He later worked as a park guard in Fairmount Park in Philadelphia. He died of tuberculosis aged only about 40. Richard Dennis HUDSON and Julia Christina DREHER were married.

**Julia Christina DREHER** was born on 14 Apr 1859 in Philadelphia. She died on 11 Jan 1946 at the age of 86 in Philadelphia. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. Julia's parents were both German and she became a Catholic when she married Richard. Julia outlived Richard by more than 50 years, having become a widow in her early thirties. She never remarried.

The 1910 census tells us that Julia worked as a "janitress" in an institution.

Richard Dennis HUDSON and Julia Christina DREHER had the following children:

- +195      i **Helen Marie (Jerrie) HUDSON**, born 25 Oct 1885, Philadelphia; married Edward W. MCMICHAEL, 1912, Philadelphia; died 15 Jan 1964, Philadelphia.
- +196      ii **William Francis HUDSON**, born 19 Feb 1887, Philadelphia; married Sarah (Sadie) Jane MURRAY, 1916, Philadelphia; died 25 May 1963, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
- 197        iii **Joseph (Joe) Edward HUDSON** was born on 28 Aug 1888 in Philadelphia. He died on 15 Dec

1948 at the age of 60 in Philadelphia. He was buried on 18 Dec 1948 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. The 1910 census tells us that Joe worked as an inspector in a ball bearing company. By 1940 he was an engineer in a locomotive factory.

Joe died of lung cancer aged 60. He never married, and he and his brother Richard lived with their mother until the end of her life. They both died within two years of her death

- 198      iv **Richard (Dick) Dennis HUDSON** was born in Sep 1890 in Philadelphia. He died in 1947 at the age of 57 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. The 1910 census tells us that Dick worked as a blacksmith's labourer. By 1940 he was working as a hammerman in an electrical unit factory.

Dick, who never married, died of cancer aged about 56. He and his brother Joe lived with their mother until the end of her life, both dying within two years of her death.

63. **John CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1851 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 1 Jan 1930 at the age of 79 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. The information below on John's family may be incorrect: I was given detailed information on John and his family by a very reliable family source but when I came across their details in the 1901 census, I saw that John's mother is listed as Margaret (rather than Johanna, who had died in 1897). Furthermore John's county of birth is given as Limerick in the census whereas our John was definitely born in Kerry. Therefore either the family listed below is not that of our John or errors were made in filling out the census form. Any assistance in establishing the correct names of John's family members would be much appreciated. If you can help, please email HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com. Thank you. For now I have added cautions to the names of John's wife and children.

John died from a stroke. John CUNNINGHAM and Honora (Nora) CREGAN were married on 27 Jan 1891 in Glin, Co. Limerick.

**Honora (Nora) CREGAN**, daughter of Denis CREGAN and Margaret MULLANE, was born about 21 Sep 1864 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 21 Sep 1864 in Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 3 Jun 1941 at the age of 76 in Glin, Co. Limerick. Nora's baptismal sponsors were Patrick Cregan and Bridget Cregan. It is likely Nora was related to siblings Mary (who married John McEnery) and Denis Cregan from Glin, both of whom emigrated to the United States.

Nora and John farmed in Clogough.

According to the 1911 census, John and Nora had been married for 20 years and had eight children born alive, seven of whom were alive at time of the census. All seven are listed. However, it appears John and Nora had nine children born alive, two of whom died before the 1911 census: John born in 1893 (i.e. the first John) and Johanna.

John CUNNINGHAM and Honora (Nora) CREGAN had the following children:

- 199      i **Bryan CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 2 Nov 1891 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 15 Apr 1939 at the age of 47 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. I was told Bryan emigrated to the United States. However, death registry records tells us Bryan died in Glin in 1939 of pneumonia aged 45 (he was in fact 47). He was a farmer and was unmarried. As the eldest son, our Bryan above would have inherited the family farm so I think it unlikely

- he emigrated.
- 200 ii **John CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died before 10 Feb 1899 at the age of 5 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John died as a child.
- 201 iii **Margaret CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born about 1893 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 2 Apr 1931 at the age of 38 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. I have been told Margaret emigrated to the United States. However, we know that Margaret died in Glin in 1931 of "probably heart disease" aged only 37. Perhaps she had indeed emigrated but had returned.
- +202 iv **Denis CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)**, born 25 Jun 1894, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Delia 'UNKNOWN', abt 1923, probably New York; died Jun 1987, probably New York.
- 203 v **Richard CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 20 Dec 1895 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in probably U.S.. Richard emigrated to the United States, arriving in New York on 3 April 1923. According to the ship manifest his contact in New York was his brother John who had emigrated three years earlier and who lived at 2437 8th Avenue.
- 204 vi **Johanna CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 23 Aug 1899 at the age of 1 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. Johanna died just two weeks before her second birthday. The cause of death was "probably debility from birth".
- 205 vii **John CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died after 1998 at the age of 99 in U.S.. John emigrated to the United States at the age of 21, arriving in New York on 11 June 1920. His contact in New York was a cousin, Denis Cregan, who lived in Long Island City. It appears John was the first of several siblings to emigrate to the U.S.
- 206 viii **Catherine (Cathy) CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 8 Jan 1975 at the age of 73 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. I am told Catherine was the only member of the family who did not emigrate, although it appears her eldest brother Bryan also did not emigrate. She lived in Clogough and never married.
- 207 ix **Patrick (Paddy) CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 4 Jun 1972 at the age of 67 in Glin, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. Paddy emigrated to the United States and retired to Glin where he died. He never married.

64. **Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 2 Jun 1852 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 4 Jun 1852 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 Dec 1926 at the age of 74 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. The sponsor at Richie's baptism was Daniel Kearney.

Richie was also known as 'Richie Bryan'. He and his wife, Brigie, lived in Kilbaha.

The writer of a handwritten family tree on the 'Moyvane and District' page of Jer Kennelly's online album collection tells us that "A son of this marriage [i.e., the marriage of Richie and Brigie], Myles or Sean Cunningham, settled in Killeedy, Co. Limerick and on 19th Jan. 1851 married Eliz. Dore of [what looks like] Darriry whose grandfather, Maurice Dower, had come down to Killeedy from Gortnagloss about the same time as

James Dower moved to Newtownsand. Maurice and James may have been brothers". However, because Richie and Brigid married in 1892, no son of that marriage could have married in 1851 and because Elizabeth Dore's husband was Oliver Cunningham, it is possible that Richie had a relative named Oliver Cunningham. Unfortunately I have been unsuccessful in finding out any other information on Oliver. Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM and Brigid (Brigie) DORE were married on 27 Feb 1892 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.



**Brigid (Brigie) DORE**, daughter of John DORE and Honora (Nora) LYNDON, was born about 17 Dec 1857 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 19 Dec 1857 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 6 Jul 1916 at the age of 58 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Brigie died aged 58 of "intestinal obstruction".

Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM and Brigid (Brigie) DORE had the following children:

- +208 i **Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM**, born 10 Mar 1893, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) STACK, Apr 1921; died 22 Jul 1976, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +209 ii **Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM**, born 10 Sep 1894, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE, 7 Feb 1933, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 21 Dec 1966, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 210 iii **Johanna (Sr. Mary Ellen) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Nov 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Aug 1989 at the age of 93 in Concordia, Kansas. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were Michael Stack and Mary Dore.



Johanna was also known as Hannie. She and her sister Maggie left Ireland in 1915 to join the Sisters of St. Joseph at Nazareth Motherhouse in Concordia, Kansas.

Ellis Island records (on [www.ellisland.org](http://www.ellisland.org)) show that the sisters arrived in New York on 12 September 1915 and were joining a "cousin", Bishop John Francis Cunningham, of Concordia, Kansas.

Johanna and Maggie appear to have been first cousins twice removed of the bishop's (their grandfather Bryan Cunningham would have been a first cousin of his). Bishop Cunningham apparently encouraged several other Cunningham family members - along with Mulvihill and Fitzgerald relatives - to enter religious life in Kansas.

Sr. Mary Ellen was a nursing sister and worked in El Paso, Texas for a time before returning to Kansas to work in St. Anthony's Hospital in Concordia.

- +211 iv **Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM**, born 6 Dec 1896, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Henry (Harry) MCMAHON, 9 Sep 1933, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 19 Feb 1988, Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 212 v **Thomas CUNNINGHAM** was christened on 18 Apr 1898 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was

born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I have been given a baptismal date of 18 April 1898 by a family source for Thomas, which is the same baptismal date I was given for his sisters Margaret and Ellen whom we know to have been twins. However, Thomas's name is not listed in the birth register with Margaret and Ellen.

It appears Thomas may have died very young as we have no account of his life beyond his baptism.

- 213 vi **Margaret (Sr. Mary Estelle) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 18 Apr 1898 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Oct 1987 at the age of 89 in Concordia, Kansas. Margaret and Ellen were twins. Margaret's baptismal sponsors were not recorded on the parish register.



Margaret was also known as Maggie. She and her sister, Hannie, left Ireland in 1915 to join the Sisters of St. Joseph at Nazareth Motherhouse in Concordia, Kansas.

Sr. Mary Estelle, who was a nursing sister, worked for more than 30 years in St. Joseph's Hospital in Belvidere, Illinois. In 1973, due to frail health, she returned to Concordia where she continued to help with nursing duties.

- 214 vii **Ellen CUNNINGHAM** was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 17 Apr 1898 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellen, a twin, died shortly after birth.
- 215 viii **Eileen CUNNINGHAM** was born on 13 Aug 1899 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jan 1988 at the age of 88 in Askeaton, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Eileen is listed (as Ellie) in the 1911 census return for the household of her aunt Manie Dore in Moyvane South. In 1928 Eileen emigrated to the United States and lived in New York for many years. She never married and retired to Listowel where she lived with her sister Bridie.

- +216 ix **John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM**, born 1 Jul 1901, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Hanora (Nora) BAKER, 1941, probably New York; died 7 Nov 1995, the Bronx, New York City

- 217 x **Bridget (Bridie) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Apr 1904 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 Nov 1982 at the age of 78 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridie's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Kennelly and Elizabeth Kennelly.



Bridie was a nurse in London and later in Listowel District Hospital. In Listowel she spent many years working on night duty - she would do three months of 12-hour shifts, getting only a one or two day break before the next three-month cycle would start. Bridie lived on Court House Road in Listowel.

65. **Johanna CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 17 Jun

1854 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 19 Jun 1854 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Dec 1927 at the age of 73 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. The sponsor at Johanna's baptism was Edmund Hudson.

It appears that Johanna was only 16 years of age when she married William, who was probably about 35 years old at the time of their marriage. Her last child, Michael, was born when Johanna was only 25 years of age. Johanna CUNNINGHAM and William O'CONNOR were married on 12 Feb 1871 in Newtownsandess (Moyvane). Witnesses were Michael Hanrahan and Daniel Connell.

**William O'CONNOR**, son of Patrick CONNORS and Mary DALTON, was born probably Oct 1835 in probably Dirreen Lower, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened probably 19 Oct 1835 in probably Athea, Co. Limerick. He died in Apr 1920 at the age of 84 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. William was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at William's baptism were Daniel Mullane and Johanna Casey.

William farmed in Kilbaha North.

In the 1901 census there is a return for the household of Kate O'Connor, also of Kilbaha North. She is the only one listed for the household, and her occupation is "agricultural labourer". The writing on the census is too faint to make out her age. She is not listed in the Kilbaha returns in 1911. If she was unrelated to our O'Connor family perhaps she was connected to Patrick O'Connor who moved to Kilbaha from Shronebeirne, Duagh in the mid-19th century (see notes for Patrick O'Connor, father of William above).

William O'CONNOR and Johanna CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +218      i **Patrick (Paddy Otter) O'CONNOR**, born 20 Nov 1871, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Johanna (Hannah) AHERN, 7 Mar 1916, Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry; died 9 Nov 1963, Beenbrack, Lisansiska, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.
- 219      ii **Bryan O'CONNOR** was born on 5 Dec 1872 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 7 Dec 1872 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Jul 1889 at the age of 16 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bryan's baptismal sponsors were Richard Cunningham and Margaret Cunningham.  
  
Bryan died at the age of 16 from "pulmonary consumption" from which he had been suffering for a year.
- +220      iii **Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'CONNOR**, born 6 Apr 1874, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William (Bill) FINUCANE, 4 Feb 1899, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 11 Sep 1951, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +221      iv **John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR**, born 25 May 1876, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN, 4 Mar 1916, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 8 Nov 1959, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +222      v **Edmond (Eddie, Ned) O'CONNOR**, born 24 May 1877, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary FLAVIN, 28 Feb 1911, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 25 Mar 1960, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry.
- 223      vi **Michael O'CONNOR** was born on 2 Jun 1880 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 5 Jun 1880 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 3 Mar 1912 at the age of 31 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Michael was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. According to Michael's death record, he was aged 24 when he died in 1912, which would mean he was born in 1887 or 1888 rather than 1880. His headstone gives his age at death as 27,



which would mean he was born in 1884 or 1885. Michael's baptism record, showing his year of birth to be 1880, is the most dependable indication of date of birth (even moreso than birth records as births were often registered many months after the event whereas baptisms in Ireland at that time typically took place a day or two after the birth).

Michael died at the age of 31. I had been told by a family source that he died of a perforated appendix. However, according to his death record, he died of pneumonia.

His brother Paddy was present at his death.

67. **Edward CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 15 Nov 1856 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 17 Nov 1856 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Jan 1924 at the age of 67 in Chicago, Illinois. Sponsors at Edward's baptism were Richard Hudson and Ellen Relihan.

Edward was educated at St. Michael's College in Listowel. He emigrated to the United States around 1879 and settled in Chicago where he worked as a clerk in a railway company. Edward CUNNINGHAM and Ida GUTJAHR (GOODYEAR) were married on 31 Dec 1899 in Chicago, Illinois.

**Ida GUTJAHR (GOODYEAR)**, daughter of Martin GUTJAHR and Anna Wilhelmina WEINHOLD, was born in May 1865 in Germany. She died in 1948 at the age of 83 in probably Chicago. Ida emigrated from Germany in 1885 at the age of 19.

Edward CUNNINGHAM and Ida GUTJAHR (GOODYEAR) had the following children:

- 224        i **Edward CUNNINGHAM** was born in Chicago, Illinois. Edward died in infancy.
- +225       ii **Bernard C. CUNNINGHAM**, born abt 1903, probably Chicago; married Margaret H. 'UNKNOWN' (Caution: not verified); died poss Jun 1974.

68. **Margaret CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1 Oct 1858 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 3 Oct 1858 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 May 1925 at the age of 66 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Margaret's baptism were William Hudson and Mary Hudson. Margaret CUNNINGHAM and John HANRAHAN were married on 22 Feb 1887 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Myles Kearney and Catherine Hanrahan.

**John HANRAHAN**, son of Patrick (Paddy) HANRAHAN and Margaret CONNOR, was born about 1851 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Feb 1919 at the age of 68 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John's father, Paddy, was probably a brother of Michael Hanrahan who married Margaret's aunt, also named Margaret Cunningham.

Witnesses to the marriage of Margaret and John were Myles Kearney and Kate Hanrahan. After their marriage, Margaret and John lived near the Scraghan River in the Gale Valley, just below Kilbaha. They later moved to Kilbaha.

According to the 1911 census Margaret and John had 12 children born alive, but only eight were alive in 1911 (all the children listed in the 1901 census were alive in 1911).

I was told John and Margaret died within a week of each other in the flu epidemic of 1918. However John died in 1919, the cause of death being "probably heart failure", and Margaret died in 1925 of a cerebral haemorrhage.

John HANRAHAN and Margaret CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- 226 i **Patrick HANRAHAN** was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Feb 1888 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Patrick died of bronchitis at the age of six weeks.
- +227 ii **Mary (Mollie) HANRAHAN**, born 30 Dec 1888, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Maurice (Mossie) WALSH, 8 Feb 1910, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 19 Jan 1946.
- +228 iii **Margaret (Gretta) HANRAHAN**, born 20 Dec 1889, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) T. CULHANE; died bef 11 Jun 1967.
- +229 iv **Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN**, born 11 Mar 1891, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Edmond (Ned) HUDSON, 13 Jan 1921, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 Feb 1981, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +230 v **Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN**, born 19 Apr 1892, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Bridget SHANAHAN, 21 Feb 1928, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 11 Jun 1967, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +231 vi **Bryan HANRAHAN**, born 21 Nov 1893, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary MCCOY, 23 Feb 1933, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 15 Apr 1953, Beenanoon, Coole West, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 232 vii **Timothy (Fr. Tim) HANRAHAN** was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 12 Jan 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Oct 1935 at the age of 40 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Timothy was buried in Bonneauville, Pennsylvania. Tim's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Barrett and Ellen Hanrahan.
- 
- Tim studied for the priesthood at St Patrick's College, Carlow and was sent to the United States in 1918 where he served in Pennsylvania. He ministered initially at St. Francis's Church, Harrisburg before moving to St. Ignatius's Church in Centralia, then to St. Joseph's in Locust Gap, Our Lady of Mount Carmel in Mount Carmel, and St. Patrick's Church in York. He subsequently spent eight years as chaplain at Mont Alto and had been pastor at St. Joseph's Church, Bonneauville for four years when he was killed in a car accident aged only 41. Tim was in a car with three other priests on their way to the consecration in Philadelphia of Fr. L. Leech as bishop of Harrisburg. Their car was overtaking another vehicle when it crashed into a telegraph pole.
- Tim died from a fractured skull.
- +233 viii **Catherine (Kitty) HANRAHAN**, born 30 Nov 1897, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael MULVIHILL, 30 Jun 1932, Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry; died 19 May 1949.
- 234 ix **John HANRAHAN** was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 2 Apr 1902 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died before 1912 at the age of 10. John's baptismal sponsor was Honora Connor.
- 235 x



**Ellen (Nellie) HANRAHAN** was born on 20 Nov 1903 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 22 Nov 1903 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in Dec 1957 at the age of 54 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Nellie's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Shine and Ellen Shine.

Nellie emigrated to the United States in 1921, joining her brother Tim in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Ellis Island records show that she arrived in New York on 8 November 1921, and that her occupation was a teacher. At some point, Nellie was informally adopted by a family in the U.S. by the name of Dunne and went by the name of Nellie Hanrahan Dunne.

69. **Mary Anne HUDSON** (Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in May 1855 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Oct 1920 at the age of 65 in Wisconsin. Mary Anne is listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census. Her occupation is given as "at home". Mary Anne HUDSON and John J. SHEA were married about 1883.

**John J. SHEA**, son of Jeremiah SHEA and Mary JOY, was born in Aug 1857 in Wisconsin. He died in 1926 at the age of 69. Both of John's parents were born in Ireland. According to the 1900 census John worked as a "machine agent".

John J. SHEA and Mary Anne HUDSON had the following children:

- 236        i **William (Willie) Jeremiah SHEA** was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Wisconsin. He died in 1956 at the age of 72 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- +237       ii **John Richard SHEA**, born 21 Dec 1886, Utica, Wisconsin; married Helen LATUS; died May 1959, Towson, Maryland.
- 238       iii **Josephine (Josie) SHEA** was born in Apr 1888 in Wisconsin. She died in 1918 at the age of 30 in probably Wisconsin. Josephine died of flu in the 1918 epidemic. She was aged about 29 and was unmarried
- 239       iv **Ellen (Nellie) SHEA** was born in Dec 1889 in Wisconsin. She died in 1932 at the age of 43 in probably Wisconsin. Nellie never married. It is thought that she lived with her sister Esther and Esther's husband, Joseph, in Racine, Wisconsin.
- +240       v **Esther Elizabeth SHEA**, born 9 Apr 1898, Wisconsin; married Joseph W. PEIL, abt 1927; died 29 Apr 1994, Racine, Wisconsin.

70. **Johanna HUDSON** (Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Mar 1858 in Wisconsin. She died on 24 Jun 1898 at the age of 40 in 1120 Fourth St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. According to the 1870 census, Johanna was a "tailoress", even though she was only about 12 years of age. She and her husband, John, lived at 1120 Fourth St., Oshkosh. Johanna died of heart failure aged only 40. Johanna HUDSON and John ALBERTS were married.

**John ALBERTS** was born in Feb 1855 in Germany. He died in Jun 1924 at the age of 69 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. John came to the United States at the age of one, the family settling in Berlin, Wisconsin. John worked for the railroad company in Oshkosh.

John ALBERTS and Johanna HUDSON had the following children:

- +241 i **John Francis ALBERTS**, born 6 Aug 1881, Oshkosh, Wisconsin; married Mary (Mamie) OKRUEG; died 29 May 1973, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
- +242 ii **Richard ALBERTS**, born abt 1884, Oshkosh, Wisconsin; married Lena 'UNKNOWN'; died bef 1973.

74. **Clara HUDSON** (Jeremiah-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Nov 1865 in New Jersey. She died in 1939 at the age of 74 in probably Chicago. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Clara HUDSON and Edward B. JOHNSON were married about 1892.

**Edward B. JOHNSON** was born in Mar 1863 in Canada. He died in 1946 at the age of 83. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Edward, Clara and their family lived in Chicago and in Vancouver, Canada. Edward was employed in the meat-packing industry.

Edward B. JOHNSON and Clara HUDSON had the following children:

- 243 i **Edward JOHNSON** was born in Aug 1892 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 27 Nov 1918 at the age of 26 in Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois.
- +244 ii **Alphonse F. JOHNSON**, born Jul 1896, Chicago, Illinois; married Eleanor 'UNKNOWN'; died Sep 1975, Dayton, Ohio.
- 245 iii **Clara (Sr. Clara) JOHNSON** was born in Oct 1898 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 11 Sep 1962 at the age of 63 in Mount St. Joseph, Ohio. Sr. Clara was a talented musician.
- 246 iv **Bernard JOHNSON** was born in 1903 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 25 Sep 1959 at the age of 56 in Melbourne, Florida.

75. **Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON** (Jeremiah-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1868 in New Jersey. She died in Mar 1952 at the age of 84. Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON and George MURRAY were married.

**George MURRAY** died about 1950. George and Maggie had no children.

76. **Johanna (Josie) HUDSON** (Jeremiah-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1872 in Illinois. She died in 1937 at the age of 65. Josie lived in Fisk, Wisconsin.

It is possible Josie had moved to Wisconsin as a young adult to work as housekeeper for the husband of her deceased first cousin Johanna Alberts (née Hudson) as there is an Illinois-born Johanna Hudson listed as a member of the household of her cousin's husband, John Alberts of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in the 1900 census. Johanna (Josie) HUDSON and Charles O'SULLIVAN were married.

**Charles O'SULLIVAN** was born in 1870. He died in Oct 1962 at the age of 92 in Lake Worth, Florida.

Charles O'SULLIVAN and Johanna (Josie) HUDSON had the following child:

**Bernadette O'SULLIVAN** died on 17 Apr 1989 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Bernadette was a school teacher.

83. **Mary (Marie) Frances HUDSON** (Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Philadelphia. She died on 23 Nov 1978 at the age of 98 in Bloomfield, New Jersey. She was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hanover, New Jersey. Marie was also called Mary, Mame and Mollie. Mary (Marie) Frances HUDSON and William Celestine MCCARTHY were married.

**William Celestine MCCARTHY**, son of John MCCARTHY and Mary DILLON, was born on 7 Apr 1879 in Philadelphia. He died on 30 Aug 1956 at the age of 77 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was buried in Memorial Park, St. Petersburg, Florida. William's middle name of Celestine comes from one of the popes; his son Billy and Billy's son Bill were also given the middle name of Celestine.

William and his brother, John, were orphaned as children. It is thought they were raised by a paternal uncle whose name was Baptist or John Baptist.

William and his wife, Marie, moved to St. Petersburg, Florida on William's retirement in 1945.

William Celestine MCCARTHY and Mary (Marie) Frances HUDSON had the following children:

- +248        i **Margaret MCCARTHY**, born 1910, Philadelphia; married George VAN GIESON; died 9 Aug 1969, Bloomfield, New Jersey.
- +249        ii **Mary Monica MCCARTHY**, born 5 May 1912, Philadelphia; married Theodore (Ted) Edward STARRS; died 2 Sep 2000, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.
- 250        iii **John Edmund MCCARTHY** was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia. He died on 20 May 1992 at the age of 78. He was buried in St. Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Alabama. John became a priest, becoming Fr. John Baptist. He was a member of the order of Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity and served for a time in Waterboro, South Carolina.
- +251        iv **William (Billy) Celestine MCCARTHY Jr.**, born 20 Feb 1915, Philadelphia; married Agnes COONEY; died 24 Apr 1951.
- +252        v **Francis (Frank) Joseph MCCARTHY**, born 13 May 1917, Philadelphia; married Mary (Mae) Eleanor COFFEY; died 29 Jun 1994, Sarasota, Florida.
- +253        vi **Ann (Nancy) Lynne MCCARTHY**, born 20 May 1923, Philadelphia; died 8 Jul 1983, St. Petersburg, Florida.

84. **Helen (Ella) Cecilia HUDSON** (Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Feb 1883 in Philadelphia. She died on 15 Feb 1973 at the age of 90 in Philadelphia. She was buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia; or Fox Chase, Pennsylvania. Helen (Ella) Cecilia HUDSON and Edward POWERS were married.

**Edward POWERS** was born (date unknown). Edward and Ella lived in Philadelphia.

Edward POWERS and Helen (Ella) Cecilia HUDSON had the following child:

- +254        i **Mary Margaret POWERS**, born 1919; married Ernest C. FLEGEL, 1939, Philadelphia; died

12 Jul 2013.

88. **Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON** (Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Philadelphia. He died on 11 Apr 1924 at the age of 35 in Philadelphia. He was buried on 14 Apr 1924 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Philadelphia. The 1920 census tells us that Carroll was working at the time as an electrical machinist in a navy yard in Philadelphia. He appears to have been living at that time with his mother and sister, Margaret.

Carroll died of bronchial pneumonia. Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON and Mary G. FOLEY were married on 22 Sep 1912 in Delaware. They were divorced.

**Mary G. FOLEY**, daughter of Jeremiah FOLEY and Julia A. FOGARTY, was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Philadelphia. She died on 27 Dec 1958 at the age of 65 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She was buried on 31 Dec 1958 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Mays Landing, New Jersey.

Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON and Mary G. FOLEY had the following children:

- +255      i **Thelma PANATI**, born 1914; married 'unknown' MASANARI.
- +256      ii **Charles PANATI**, born 7 May 1915, Pennsylvania; married Mary FIORE; died 3 Jan 1970, New Jersey.
- 257      iii **Edward J. HUDSON** was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Philadelphia. He died on 26 Sep 1916 at the age of 0 in Philadelphia. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. Edward died just 17 days after birth of "lobar pneumonia".

Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON and 'UNKNOWN' were married after probably 1919.

'UNKNOWN' was born in possibly Poland.

Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. HUDSON and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- 258      i **Living** was born (date unknown).




89. **William Joseph HUDSON** (Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Feb 1891 in Norwood, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1968 at the age of 77 in Baltimore, Maryland. William grew up in South Philadelphia. He graduated with a degree in civil engineering from Princeton University in 1914. During World War II he served as an ensign in the Navy, after which he returned to engineering work. In 1923 he settled in Owings Mills, Maryland; and in 1926 he switched career and went into investment banking, eventually setting up his own company. He retired in 1959.

William's son Bill remembered his parents taking him and his brother Paul on a trip to Europe as children (from passenger lists on the Ancestry website I have since discovered that this was in 1929). They visited Ireland where he remembers meeting relatives, including members of the Tralee Hudson family (who lived on Strand St.). William later named his newly-built home on Caves Road in Owings Mills 'Tralee' after his relatives' home town. William Joseph HUDSON and Anna Louise (Louise) J. JONES were married on 23 Dec 1920.

**Anna Louise (Louise) J. JONES**, daughter of Erasmus Bernard (Bernard) JONES and Anna E. HOSTER?, was born on 2 Sep 1898 in Columbus, Ohio. She died on 14 Oct 1943 at the age of 45. Louise died of tuberculosis.

Louise may also have used the name Anna Louise Hoster Jones.

William Joseph HUDSON and Anna Louise (Louise) J. JONES had the following children:

- +259 i **William (Bill) Joseph HUDSON**, born 17 Dec 1922, Baltimore, Maryland; married Florence LOWE, 12 Dec 1970, Palm Beach, Florida; died 27 Aug 2008, West Palm Beach, Florida.
  - 260 ii **Paul Carroll HUDSON** was born on 1 Nov 1924 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 4 Feb 2013 at the age of 88 in Baltimore, Maryland. After service in the Marines in World War II Paul studied at Princeton University, majoring in economics and graduating in 1948. He worked for Vick Chemical and General Foods for a time before returning to university to study medicine. He graduated from the University of Maryland in 1955 and interned at the University Hospital in Baltimore before a five-year residency in neurological surgery. Paul entered private practice in 1961 and retired in 1981, after which he worked in venture capital and private-investment banking. Paul lived in Baltimore.
- 
- +261 iii **Carroll Louise HUDSON**, born 18 Apr 1934, Baltimore, Maryland; married John (Jack) Lewis SWARM, Dec 1956, St. Charles Borromeo Church, Pikesville, Maryland; died 6 Jan 2014, Baltimore, Maryland.

William Joseph HUDSON and Juliette GARCIA were married in Sep 1946 in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City. They were divorced. William and Juliette were divorced in 1952.

**Juliette GARCIA**, daughter of Francisco GARCIA, was born (date unknown).

91. **Richard MAHONY** (Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 20 Oct 1844 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was baptized on 20 Oct 1844. He died about 1931 at the age of 87 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Richard lived in Ballybunion where he worked as a shoemaker. The 1901 census tells us Richard was blind. He would only have been about 55 years of age at the time. Richard MAHONY and Johanna STACK were married on 6 Feb 1873 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

**Johanna STACK**, daughter of Thomas STACK, was born about 1851 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Oct 1878 at the age of 27 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

Richard MAHONY and Johanna STACK had the following children:

- 262 i **Synan MAHONY** was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 263 ii **Thomas MAHONY** was born on 6 Apr 1876 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Oct 1877 at the age of 1 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Thomas died at the age of 18 months.
- 264 iii **Edmond MAHONY** was born on 26 Dec 1877 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Nov 1879 at the age of 1 in Killehenry, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Edmond died a month

before his second birthday.

Richard MAHONY and Ellen IRWIN were married on 24 Sep 1881 in Mahoonagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

**Ellen IRWIN**, daughter of Daniel (Dan) IRWIN, was born about 1856 in Kilmeeady, Co. Limerick. She died on 27 May 1940 at the age of 84 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Ellen was from Kilmeeady, Co. Limerick.

Richard MAHONY and Ellen IRWIN had the following children:

- +265 i **Ellen MAHONY**, born 16 Jun 1882, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Joseph James FANNING, 23 Feb 1916, Limerick Cathedral, Limerick, Co. Limerick; died 18 Nov 1944, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 266 ii **Mary Agnes MAHONY** was born on 14 Jul 1883 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Mary Agnes emigrated to the United States in 1898 and lived with her granduncle William Hudson and his family in Chicago. She, along with her mother and an uncle, were remembered in William's last will and testament:
 

To my niece Mary A. Mahony [mother of Mary Agnes above] of Ballybunion County Kerry Ireland, daughter of my deceased sister Ellen Mahony, One Thousand Dollars.  
To my nephew Richard Mahony of the same place brother of said Mary. Five hundred Dollars.  
To my grand niece Mary Agnes Mahony daughter of said Richard now residing with me. Five hundred Dollars.
- 267 iii **Daniel MAHONY** was born on 22 Nov 1884 in Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died in probably U.S.. It appears Daniel lived in Chicago as the will of his uncle William G. Hudson provided his old friend Patrick F. Carroll with an amount "not exceeding Fifty Dollars a month towards rent and household expenses of maintaining a simple home for himself and my niece and nephew, Mary Agnes Mahoney and Daniel Mahoney and my son Frank, said Mary as long as she remains unmarried, said Daniel until he comes twenty one years of age".
- +268 iv **Richard Joseph (Joe) MAHONY**, born 28 Feb 1886, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Ellen 'UNKNOWN'; died 26 Oct 1969, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 269 v **Michael MAHONY** was born on 1 Oct 1887 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 270 vi **William MAHONY** was born on 14 Jun 1889 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 271 vii **Alice MAHONY** was born on 30 Apr 1891.
- 272 viii **Patrick MAHONY** was born about Mar 1893. He died on 13 Apr 1893 at the age of 0. Patrick died in infancy.
- 273 ix **Mortimer MAHONY** was born about 1894.
- 274 x **Catherine MAHONY** was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 275 xi **Hanora MAHONY** was born on 5 Mar 1899. She died on 11 Mar 1899 at the age of 0. Hanora died at the age of six days.
- 276 xii **Edward MAHONY** was born on 31 Mar 1901 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 277 xiii **'unknown' MAHONY** was born (date unknown).

93. **Edward (Eddie) MAHONY** (Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 21 Jun 1852 in Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was baptized on 21 Jun 1852 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Eddie, a boat builder, lived with his family in Ballybunion town. Edward (Eddie) MAHONY and Hanora CARROLL were married. They were married on 27 May 1890 in Doon, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry.



**Hanora CARROLL**, daughter of Thomas CARROLL, was born in possibly Gortnaskehy, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

Edward (Eddie) MAHONY and Hanora CARROLL had the following children:

- +278      i **Mary MAHONY**, born 17 Dec 1890, Ahafona, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Maurice FITZMAURICE, 20 Feb 1912, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 279      ii **Ellen MAHONY** was born on 6 May 1892 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- +280      iii **Synan Thomas MAHONY**, born 13 Aug 1893, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; married Catherine Jane REYNOLDS, 28 Sep 1921, Chicago, Illinois; died 1 Oct 1964, Berwyn, Illinois.
- 281      iv **Johanna MAHONY** was born on 20 Mar 1895 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Jul 1895 at the age of 0 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Johanna died at the age of three months.
- 282      v **Sarah MAHONY** was born on 1 Oct 1896 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Oct 1896 at the age of 0 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Sarah died at birth.
- 283      vi **James MAHONY** was born on 27 Mar 1899 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 284      vii **Hanora MAHONY** was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

95. **Edward R. HUDSON** (Richard-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1 Nov 1858 in Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 1 Nov 1858 in Killeheny, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 Feb 1895 at the age of 36 in Chicago, Illinois. Edward's sponsors at his baptism were James Regan and Mary Galvin.

Edward emigrated to the United States where he lived for some time with his uncle William G. Hudson in Chicago. He was living with William at the time of the 1880 census which also tells us he was 21 at the time and working as a railroad depot labourer. He later worked as a butcher. From Chicago City Directories we can conclude that he left William's home in 1887 or 1888.

Although Edward died in Chicago, he and wife, Sarah, lived in Los Angeles. Edward died less than two years into his marriage. He and Sarah had no children.

In Hudson researcher Bill Hudson's work 'The Hudsons of County Kerry and their Descendants', we are told that Edward was raised by a "mean" uncle in Chicago (that would be William above). We are also told that Edward's marriage to Sarah was not a happy one [although they were not married long when Edward died]. Edward R. HUDSON and Sarah Rosemond JENNINGS were married on 28 Dec 1893 in Cook County, Illinois.

**Sarah Rosemond JENNINGS**, daughter of Austin JENNINGS and Sarah DUFFY, was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Scotland. She died on 17 Jul 1953 at the age of 85 in Accadia Sanitorium, Los Angeles. Sarah was born in Scotland to Irish parents. She worked as a dressmaker in Chicago and sometime after 1904 she moved to Los Angeles where she worked as a housekeeper at the Beverly Hills Hotel in Hollywood.

97. **William HUDSON** (Edward-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1869 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 4 Mar 1935 at the age of 66 in Brooklyn, New York.

**Elizabeth MACHLIED**, daughter of Jacob MACHLIED and Anna REYEMANN, was born about 1873 in New York. She died on 21 Dec 1947 at the age of 74 in Manhattan, New York.

98. **Mary (Mamie) HUDSON** (Edward-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1871 in Brooklyn, New York. She died on 26 Jun 1913 at the age of 42 in Brooklyn, New York. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, East Flatbush, Brooklyn, New York (Section DIAM, Row D, Plot 191. Mamie lived in Brooklyn, New York. Mary (Mamie) HUDSON and John H. GALLIVAN were married on 28 Sep 1896. They were married.

**John H. GALLIVAN** was born about 1872 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 3 Sep 1897 at the age of 25 in Brooklyn, New York. John died of "Chronic Nephritis, Asthma" less than a year into his marriage. His son, William, was just five weeks old.

John H. GALLIVAN and Mary (Mamie) HUDSON had the following child:

285        i **William GALVIN** was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Brooklyn, New York.

100. **Francis (Frank) William HUDSON** (William G.-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 2 Jun 1914 at the age of 38 in Chicago, Illinois. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Shortly before his death, Frank became co-owner of a garage business in Chicago. Bill Hudson's work 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh' tells us that "In February of 1914 Frank William Hudson entered into an equal partnership with Harry L. Taylor in the Annex Garage on 5230-5236 Broadway Avenue in Chicago with the apparent title of "Manager." A month later on 28 March an automobile which Frank was apparently driving was struck by a street car, throwing him from the car and causing serious damage to his lungs. After two months of medical care he was admitted to the Columbus Hospital in Chicago on 30 May and succumbed four days later, partly due to the injuries incurred in the accident". He was 38 years old.

Francis (Frank) William HUDSON and Margaret A. DINAN were married on 31 Dec 1898 in Chicago, Illinois. They were divorced on 18 Dec 1909. They were divorced.

**Margaret A. DINAN**, daughter of Patrick DINAN and Winnifred MONAGHAN, was born on 9 Mar 1881 in Illinois. She died on 9 Dec 1936 at the age of 55 in Waukegan, Illinois. Margaret and Frank divorced in 1909.

Francis (Frank) William HUDSON and Margaret A. DINAN had the following children:

+286        i **Kathryn Winifred HUDSON**, born 21 Jul 1903, 437 Evanston Ave., Chicago; married William Henry MEYER, abt 1926; died 8 Dec 1969.

287        ii **Margaret Florence HUDSON** was born on 3 Jan 1905 in 437 Evanston Ave., Chicago. She died on 21 Aug 1905 at the age of 0 in Chicago, Illinois. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois. Margaret died at the age of seven months.

Francis (Frank) William HUDSON and Marie (Mae) CRILLY were married on 26 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

**Marie (Mae) CRILLY**, daughter of Michael CRILLY and Mary 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1893 in Illinois. She died after 1937 at the age of 44 in probably Los Angeles. Following her second marriage Marie lived in Los Angeles. Her last known address was 1036 Sanborn Ave., Hollywood, California in 1938.

Francis (Frank) William HUDSON and Marie (Mae) CRILLY had the following child:

288        i **Ruth Frances HUDSON** was born on 5 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 25 Dec 1929 at the age of 17 in Los Angeles, California. Ruth was just 16 months old when her father

died following a car accident. She herself took her own life at the age of 17.

101. **Honora (Nora) HUDSON** (Mortimer-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 3 Dec 1875 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 5 Dec 1875 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died in Chicago, Illinois. Nora's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Carr and Johanna Nolan.

Nora, an only child, grew up at 24 Church St., Listowel, the address of her parents' drapery business.

In the late 1890s, after the deaths of her parents and prior to her marriage in 1901, Nora ran a public house 33 Church St. She is listed in the 1901 census as a 22-year-old publican, although she was actually 25 years of age at this time. By the time of the 1911 census the pub was being run by a Michael Keane.

After her marriage Nora moved to South Africa where her husband, John, had been living. According to Hudson researcher Bill Hudson's in 'The Hudsons of Ballyeagh', Nora and her sons (number unspecified but it appears to have been no more than two) moved to Chicago, where her uncle William G. Hudson lived, and the family settled there. Apparently there are no living descendants. Honora (Nora) HUDSON and John HAYES were married on 5 Sep 1901 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Timothy Hayes and David Lawlor.

**John HAYES**, son of John HAYES and Johanna MULVIHILL, was born about 25 Mar 1859 in Dromloughra, Gortnaminch, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 25 Mar 1859 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in South Africa. According to his mother's obituary (1898) John was living in Cape Town, South Africa at the time. He married in Ireland in 1901 and later returned to South Africa with his wife, Nora.

John HAYES and Honora (Nora) HUDSON had the following children:

- 289        i **'unknown' HAYES (male)** was born in possibly South Africa.
- 290        ii **'unknown' HAYES (male)** was born in possibly South Africa.

102. **Maria MCKAY/MACKEY** (Catherine (Kate) Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) died in 1921. Maria was raised in Philadelphia by her mother's cousin (possibly first cousin) Frank Hudson and his wife, Maggie (née Finnigan). Maria MCKAY/MACKEY and 'unknown' WHITE were married.

**'unknown' WHITE** was born (date unknown).

104. **Ellen (Nellie) QUINN** (Mary Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1867 in Illinois. Nellie lived in Toronto, Canada.

**Patrick Joseph SLATTERY**, son of John SLATTERY and Catherine MORRISON, was born in 1865 in Toronto, Canada.

106. **Thomas Joseph QUINN** (Mary Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 3 May 1870 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 9 Apr 1942 at the age of 71 in Toronto, Canada. Thomas lived in Toronto. Thomas Joseph QUINN and Mary E. CUMMISKY were married on 27 Feb 1897 in Toronto, Canada.

**Mary E. CUMMISKY**, daughter of Patrick CUMMISKY, was born about 1871 in Canada. She died on 24 Jul 1900 at the age of 29 in Chicago, Illinois.

Thomas Joseph QUINN and Anne HALLETT were married on 24 May 1901 in Toronto, Canada. They were married.

**Anne HALLETT**, daughter of Samuel HALLETT and Bridget JONES, was born about 1873 in Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1910 at the age of 37.

Thomas Joseph QUINN and Anne HALLETT had the following children:

- +291      i **Thomas Joseph QUINN**, born 3 Mar 1902, Toronto, Canada; married Mary Elizabeth O'NEILL, 23 Feb 1924, Toronto, Canada; died 19 Feb 1983, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- 292      ii **Harold Joseph QUINN** was born on 7 Sep 1905 in Toronto, Canada.
- 293      iii **Irene Marian QUINN** was born on 20 Aug 1907 in Toronto, Canada. She died in ABT 19120.

Thomas Joseph QUINN and Anne Elizabeth (Elizabeth) KANE were married on 2 Feb 1914 in Ottawa, Canada.

**Anne Elizabeth (Elizabeth) KANE**, daughter of Patrick KANE and Mary O'CONNOR, was born about 1874 in Ottawa, Canada.

109. **Mary Emily HUDSON** (John-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 Sep 1883 in 261 Jay St., Brooklyn, New York. She died on 30 Oct 1918 at the age of 35 in 1867 W 4th St., Brooklyn, New York. Mary Emily HUDSON and James J. FARRELL were married about 1904.

**James J. FARRELL** was born about 1882 in New York.

James J. FARRELL and Mary Emily HUDSON had the following children:

- 294      i **James John FARRELL** was born on 18 Jun 1905 in 27 Jackson Place, Brooklyn, New York.
- 295      ii **Milton Edward FARRELL** was born on 15 Aug 1907 in 415 54th St., Brooklyn, New York.
- 296      iii **Mildred Mary FARRELL** was born on 26 Nov 1908 in 415 54th St., Brooklyn, New York.  
Mildred is listed in the 1930 census as a member of the household of her aunt Helen Hudson.

115. **Thomas WHELAN** (Richard-4, Elizabeth Hudson-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1859 in Scrahan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Living**, daughter of William O'BRIEN, was born (date unknown).

122. **Richard WHELAN** (Richard-4, Elizabeth Hudson-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1874 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard WHELAN and Lillian JONES were married on 18 Nov 1893 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

**Lillian JONES**, daughter of Hugh JONES, was born (date unknown).

128. **Rose TIDMARSH** (Francis-4, Margaret Hudson-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born about 1871 in Scotland. She died in Jun 1906 at the age of 35 in Hampshire, England. Rose TIDMARSH and Charles WHEELER were married.

**Charles WHEELER** was born about 1862 in Southampton, Hampshire. Charles was an ordnance surveyor.

Charles WHEELER and Rose TIDMARSH had the following children:

- +297        i **Constance WHEELER**, born abt 1895, Southampton, Hampshire; married Conrad George WOODFORD, 17 Nov 1915, Southampton, Hampshire.
- 298        ii **Frances (Frank) Leslie WHEELER** was born on 29 Aug 1902 in Southampton, Hampshire. He died in Apr 1954 at the age of 51 in Winchester, Hampshire.

129. **Edward HUDSON** (Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 3 Nov 1885 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 12 Feb 1886 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He died on 1 Apr 1967 at the age of 81 in Glenageary, Co. Dublin. Edward was educated at Portora School in Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. Several years before his marriage to Benedicta, Edward was engaged to be married to Constance Muriel Mill, daughter of George Symers Mill, a doctor, of Ossett, Yorkshire, but it appears the marriage never took place.

Edward, having qualified as an accountant, joined the Munster and Leinster Bank and worked at its O'Connell St. branch in Dublin for a number of years (he was living in a boarding house in Harrington St., Dublin at the time of the 1911 census). He was later appointed manager of the bank's branches in Ennistymon, Co. Clare and Lismore, Co. Waterford. Edward HUDSON and Benedicta (Barry) M. COOKE were married on 16 Sep 1931 in Church of the Sacred Heart, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, London.

**Benedicta (Barry) M. COOKE**, daughter of Edward COOKE and Maria MAHER, was born on 20 Dec 1893 in George's Quay, Limerick city. She died on 15 Aug 1977 at the age of 83 in Orpington, Kent. She was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Orpington, Kent. Barry grew up in Limerick. She and her husband, Edward, lived at 'Ventry', 125 Silchester Park, Glenageary, Co. Dublin.

Edward HUDSON and Benedicta (Barry) M. COOKE had the following children:

- +299        i **Living** .
- 300        ii **Edwina Ann HUDSON** was born on 3 Dec 1934 in Hatch St., Dublin. She died on 13 Feb 1935 at the age of 0 in Ennistymon, Co. Clare. Edwina was Gloria's twin. She died at the age of 10 weeks.

Edwina died of "marasmus due to toxæmia (intestinal), 7 days".



130. **Richard Francis Huggard HUDSON** (Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 23 Dec 1886 in Bridge House, Dingle, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Mar 1887 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Feb 1954 at the age of 67 in Leebrook, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Richard was buried in Ballyseedy Churchyard, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Richard was solicitor to Tralee Urban Council for nearly 30 years and a partner in the practice of Hudson & Brown in Tralee. For many years the practice operated in Denny St., Tralee. The firm is still in existence (as of 2014), with an office in Princes St. but there are no longer any members of the Hudson family involved.

According to a family source Richard had a "sandy complexion" and, as a result of an accident, walked with a limp. Richard Francis Huggard HUDSON and Helen Margaret Noel (Margaret) DAWSON were married on 27 Mar 1926 in Holy Trinity Church, Brompton, London.



**Helen Margaret Noel (Margaret) DAWSON**, daughter of Albert DAWSON and Helen 'UNKNOWN', was born in Feb 1905 in Cleckheaton, West Yorkshire. She was christened on 11 Feb 1905 in Cleckheaton, West Yorkshire. She died on 16 Oct 1951 at the age of 46 in Castlegregory, Co. Kerry. Helen, who was known as Margaret, was the only child of Albert and Helen Dawson who, at the time of their daughter's engagement in 1925, were living at 20 Montpelier, Hyde Park, Leeds.

After they married, Margaret and Richard lived at Barrow House, Ardfert, Co. Kerry, which Richard had purchased the year before their marriage. In 1940 they sold Barrow House, possibly to Sir Arthur Henry Brinsley FitzGerald who was the 22nd Knight of Kerry, and moved to Leebrook, a nine-acre property outside Tralee.

Richard Francis Huggard HUDSON and Helen Margaret Noel (Margaret) DAWSON had the following child:

- +301      i **Elizabeth (Liza) Noel HUDSON**, born 1 Mar 1931, 89 Lower Baggot St., Dublin; married Peter Geoffrey BURRELL, 14 Dec 1949, St. John's Church, Nelson St. (now Ashe St.), Tralee, Co. Kerry; died Oct 1994, Watamu, Kenya.

134. **John Victor Alexander HUDSON** (Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 27 Jan 1897 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Mar 1897 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 Jan 1941 at the age of 43 in Monkstown, Co. Dublin. John was buried in Deansgrange Cemetery, Dublin. John served in France in World War I and was badly wounded.

According to a family source John was "a very tall man of heavy build". He died of a heart attack aged only 43. John Victor Alexander HUDSON and Alpha Gwendoline COURTNEY were married on 9 Sep 1929 in St. Mary's Parish Church, Donnybrook, Dublin.

**Alpha Gwendoline COURTNEY**, daughter of Charles Marshall COURTNEY and Gwendoline MAUNSELL, was born on 20 Sep 1894 in Mount Minnett, Kilmurry, Co. Limerick. She died on 6 Sep 1964 at the age of 69 in Rathmines, Dublin. She was buried in Deansgrange Cemetery, Dublin. Alpha and her family seem to have used both Courtney and Courtney-Gabbett as surnames. After their marriage, Alpha and her husband, John, lived at 'Glengariff', Alma Road, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. At the time of the marriage of her son Ian in 1961, the widowed Alpha was living at 19 Garview Terrace, off Ailesbury Road, in Dublin; and at the time of her death

three years later, her address was 19 Garville Road, Rathgar, Co. Dublin. I have been unable to locate Garview Terrace on any Dublin map.

John Victor Alexander HUDSON and Alphra Gwendoline COURTNEY had the following children:

- 302        i    **Robert (Robin) Henry HUDSON** was born about 1932 in Dublin. He died on 7 Oct 1960 at the age of 28 in Dublin. He was buried in Deansgrange Cemetery, Dublin. Robin died at the age of just 29. He was unmarried.
- Robert died of thyroid cancer at St. Kevin's Hospital, Dublin.
- +303        ii   **John (Ian) Mason HUDSON**, born 21 Nov 1933, Dublin; married Jean M. LEMON, 29 Jul 1961, Kingstown Presbyterian Church, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin; died 14 Apr 2020, Dublin.

135. **William Oliver HUDSON** (Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Nov 1901 in Dingle, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 Apr 1977 at the age of 75 in possibly Killaloe, Co. Clare. William was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. William worked for the Munster and Leinster Bank and was manager of the bank's branches in a number of towns, including Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow; Nenagh, Co. Tipperary; and Lismore, Co. Waterford (interestingly, at another time William's brother Edward was also manager of the Lismore branch). In the 1960s William and his wife, Nina, were living at Baymount, The Spa, Tralee, Co. Kerry. They also lived in Limerick and in Quilty, Co. Clare, and by the mid-1970s they had moved to Finnlough, Ballyvalley, Killaloe, Co. Clare. William Oliver HUDSON and Antonina (Nina) MATCHETTE were married on 5 Mar 1935 in St. Mary's Parish Church, Donnybrook, Dublin.

**Antonina (Nina) MATCHETTE**, daughter of William Thomas MATCHETTE and Gertrude Evelyn ALLEN, was born in 1903 in Omagh, Co. Tyrone. She died on 30 Mar 1982 at the age of 79 in Killiney, Co. Dublin. Nina was the eldest daughter of the Rev. William Matchette, who at the time of her marriage was serving the parish of Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. I am told Nina had a sister named Vanda who was married to Canon George Bodle and lived in Rathdowney, Co. Laois.

Nina died at the Grove Nursing Home in Killiney, Co. Dublin. She donated her body to medical science.

William Oliver HUDSON and Antonina (Nina) MATCHETTE had the following children:

- +304        i    **Living** .
- +305        ii   **Living** .
- +306        iii **Living** .

## Sixth Generation

137. **Mary Anne HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 25 Jul 1876 in Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She died in 26 NOV 1912 OR SHORTLY THEREAFTER in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were Daniel (what looks like) McCarthy and (what looks like) Mary Sullivan.

Mary died in her thirties in childbirth. Mary Anne HUDSON and Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN were married on 26 Jan 1899 in Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Michael Collins and Honora Barrett.

**Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN**, son of Thomas SHEEHAN and Ellen COLLINS?, was born about 1868 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died after 26 Nov 1915 at the age of 47 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Tom farmed in Kilbaha.

Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN and Mary Anne HUDSON had the following children:

- +307      i **Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN**, born 29 Mar 1900, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Ellen (Nell) Mary SHINE, 4 Sep 1928, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 17 Apr 1981, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +308      ii **Ellen (Nell) Mary SHEEHAN**, born 24 Aug 1901, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael Joseph SHINE, 26 Oct 1926, Kansas City, Missouri; died 20 May 1972, Dallas, Texas.
- +309      iii **Margaret SHEEHAN**, born 15 Sep 1902, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Cornelius (Con) O'CONNELL; died bef 7 May 1978, U.S..
- +310      iv **Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN**, born 29 Jan 1905, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Peggy) THORNTON, 9 Jan 1930, probably Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 May 1978.
- +311      v **Mary (Mai) SHEEHAN**, born 6 Jun 1907, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Peter WALSH, 10 Jul 1937, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN, aft 10 Dec 1941; died 19 Jan 1988.
- 312      vi **John (Jack) Joseph SHEEHAN** was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 15 Dec 1910 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Sep 1945 at the age of 34 in Tenekilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Sponsors at Jack's baptism were James Hudson and Helen Laide.  
  
Jack died suddenly of a heart attack aged 34. He was unmarried.
- +313      vii **Timothy Joseph (Joe) SHEEHAN**, born 26 Nov 1912, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry ; died 26 Feb 1996, England.

138. **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 26 Jul 1877 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Feb 1937 at the age of 59 in Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Civil records give a birth date of 3 August 1877 for Nora but this is incorrect. When one has differing birth and baptism records one should use the information from the baptismal record as births at that time, especially in rural areas, were often not registered until well after the event and incorrect birth dates were sometimes given, either because the exact date was forgotten or to avoid a fine for not registering a birth within the required time limit.

Nora's baptismal sponsors were William Hudson and Johanna Hudson.



Nora died of a cerebral haemorrhage aged 59. Hanora (Nora) HUDSON and Daniel (Dan) LYONS were married on 4 Mar 1905 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were James Lyons and Margaret Sheehan.

**Daniel (Dan) LYONS**, son of Thomas LYONS and Ellen GRADY, was born about 20 Jan 1865 in Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 22 Jan 1865 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 8 Dec 1944 at the age of 79 in Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Daniel was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. According to the 1911 census, Dan and Nora had been married six years and had five children born alive, four of whom were still alive at the time of the census.

Note: Civil records give give Dan's date of birth as 17 January 1865 but this is incorrect.

Daniel (Dan) LYONS and Hanora (Nora) HUDSON had the following children:

- +314 i **Thomas (Tom) LYONS**, born 18 May 1907, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Johanna (Josie) WALLACE, 1941; died 2001, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +315 ii **Richard (Dick) LYONS**, born 18 Jun 1908, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Maudie) LEAHY, 1931, St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 13 Feb 1982, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +316 iii **Ellen (Nellie) LYONS**, born 25 Dec 1909, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) FINUCANE, 30 Jan 1932, St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 9 Aug 1996, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +317 iv **Margaret (Madge) LYONS**, born 1911, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Michael HEANEY, 1937, Church of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn, New York; died 2005, Merrick, New York.
- +318 v **Hanora (Nora) LYONS**, born 2 Aug 1912, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Daniel (Dan) MCMAHON, 1940, St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 2002, Rahavanig, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- +319 vi **John (Jack) LYONS**, born 20 Feb 1914, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Bridget ANGLIM, 1938, Hendon, London; died 1986, Clontubrid, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +320 vii **Daniel (Danny) LYONS**, born abt 1916, Blakes Cross, Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Elizabeth (Bessie) CAREY, 1940, Church of the Sacred Heart, Lyreacrompane, Co. Kerry; died 27 Apr 1995, Blakes Cross, Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +321 viii **James (Jimmy) LYONS**, born 1918, Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Mary SHEAHAN, 1941, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 2001, Drumrisk, Glin, Co. Limerick.



139. **John (Jack) HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 30 Nov 1878 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 21 Jul 1960 at the age of 81 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Jack's baptism were Thomas Lyons and Honora Cusack.

Jack inherited the Hudson family farm in Kilbaha. According to a letter written by Jack's nephew Tom Sheehan in 1981 to his relative Bill Hudson in Florida, "my uncle Jack Hudson used go every year to set the corn for the Hudsons in Tralee. That was about from 1896 till 1900". John (Jack) HUDSON and Catherine (Kate) HANRAHAN were married on 7 Mar 1916 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witness to the marriage were Thomas Barrett and

Mary Hanrahan.



**Catherine (Kate) HANRAHAN**, daughter of Patrick HANRAHAN and Ellen STACK, was born on 26 Dec 1879 in Ahalahana, Newtownsandees (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 28 Dec 1879 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Mar 1965 at the age of 85 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Catherine was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Kate's baptismal sponsors were James Kissane and Ellen O'Connor.

John (Jack) HUDSON and Catherine (Kate) HANRAHAN had the following children:

+322 i **Richard (Dick) HUDSON**, born 18 Mar 1918, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kitty) MCGRATH, abt 1953; died 5 Jul 1993, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

323 ii **Patrick (Pat) HUDSON** died on 17 Feb 2000. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Pat lived in Kilbaha before moving to live with his brother Jim at Knockbrane (or Knockbrean) Cross in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Neither Pat nor Jim ever married.



Pat appears to have been a significant point of contact for Hudson researcher Bill Hudson who has contributed an enormous amount of information to our Hudson family tree. According to Bill's notes, "While on a visit to Dublin, I saw this book ["County Kerry - Past and Present" by J. King, published by Hodges Figgis & Co., 1931] in Dublin Castle and discovered on page 176, the mention of two Hudson families. While I had been in Tralee in 1929 when my Father called on one Richard Hudson solicitor there (who later proved to be a third cousin), I had never heard of Kilbaha. Procuring Ordnance maps of the area, I hired a car and driver and... I landed up in Kilbaha, near Newton Sandes (now Moyvane) on 27 May 1956 and met Patrick Hudson [above] who had just come home from the creamery and who introduced me to his 78 year old Father John (Jack) Hudson. Later I drove up the hill to meet the Ned Hudsons [presumably Jack's first cousin Ned Hudson who was married to Hannie Hanrahan, herself a Hudson descendant]. From that point, I was hooked and the rest is history".

+324 iii **Margaret (Peg) HUDSON**, born abt 1919, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Daniel (D.J.) COLLINS, 31 Aug 1948, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 18 Dec 2003.

325 iv **James (Jim) HUDSON** was born about 1920 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 28 Sep 2002 at the age of 82 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jim, who never married, lived with his brother Pat at Knockbrane (sometimes spelled Knockbrean) Cross, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry.

He died at Tralee General Hospital.

326 v



**William HUDSON** was born in Dec 1921 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Mar 2006 at the age of 84. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. William lived for many years in Coventry in England, but moved back to Ireland in 1974 where he lived for a time with his brother Pat in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. He later moved to Irremore, near Listowel, Co. Kerry.

- 327 vi **John HUDSON** was born on 24 Aug 1926 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 2 Aug 1934 at the age of 7. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John died of "tubercular disease of the hip" a month before his eighth birthday. He is buried with his parents and Hudson great-grandparents in Murher Cemetery.



141. **James (Jim) HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 May 1883 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 31 May 1883 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Jun 1947 at the age of 64 in London. James was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Leytonstone, London. Sponsors at Jim's baptism were James Casey and Catherine Casey.

Jim followed in his elder brother Richard's footsteps and worked as a policeman in England. He joined the Metropolitan Police in 1905 and spent 25 years in the force before retiring in 1930. The 1939 Register tells us Jim later worked as a "nightwatchman, supervisor".

At the time of his death in 1947 Jim was living at 33 Victoria Road, Edmonton, London, where he and his wife, Irene, had lived for many years. James (Jim) HUDSON and Irene Muriel Alice HEAD were married on 19 Dec 1922 in St. Edmund's Church, Edmonton, Middlesex.

**Irene Muriel Alice HEAD**, daughter of 'UNKNOWN' and Alice 'UNKNOWN', was born on 8 Feb 1899 in 74 Bulwer Road, Edmonton, Middlesex. She died on 8 Aug 1978 at the age of 79 in England. The 1939 Register tells us that Irene was working at the time as a "clerk (stenographer and general clerking)".

James (Jim) HUDSON and Irene Muriel Alice HEAD had the following child:

- +328 i **Living** .

142. **Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Feb 1884 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 26 Aug 1962 at the age of 78 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Margaret was buried in Athea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Sponsors at Maggie's baptism were John Ahern and Ellen [surname not recorded].

Maggie is not listed in the 1901 census return for her father's household. There is, however, a Margaret Hudson,

aged 13, listed as a visitor in the household of a Thomas Sheehan of Kilbaha South (Maggie's older sister, Mary Anne, was married to a Thomas Sheehan in Kilbaha). Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON and James (Jim) L. ENRIGHT were married on 16 Nov 1912 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

**James (Jim) L. ENRIGHT**, son of John ENRIGHT and Elizabeth? 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1884 in possibly Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died on 24 Oct 1945 at the age of 61 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Jim farmed in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

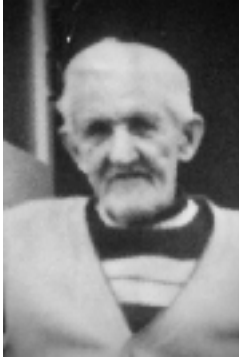
James (Jim) L. ENRIGHT and Margaret (Maggie) HUDSON had the following children:

- +329 i **Elizabeth (Lily) ENRIGHT**, born abt 1913, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married John (Jack) FLYNN; died 2004, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- +330 ii **Margaret (Rita) ENRIGHT**, born 20 Feb 1914, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Owen KELLY; died England.
- +331 iii **Mary (May) ENRIGHT**, born abt 1915, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Daniel (Dan) MURPHY; died England.
- +332 iv **John (Jack) ENRIGHT**, born abt 1917, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Josephine (Josie) O'BRIEN.
- +333 v **Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT**, born 26 Dec 1917, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick ; married David Patrick LARKIN, 1938, Surrey N.E. registration district; married Thomas Alfred (Alf) DELANEY, 1948; died 1 Sep 2009, Surbiton, Surrey.
- +334 vi **Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT**, born 19 Jun 1919, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Edward (Ned) O'SHAUGHNESSY; married John (Johnny) O'BRIEN; died 15 Dec 2010, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- +335 vii **Ita ENRIGHT**, born abt 1920, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Thomas (Tom) O'SHAUGHNESSY.
- +336 viii **Richard (Dick) ENRIGHT**, born abt 1921, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; died 9 May 1993, Limerick.
- +337 ix **James (Jimmy) ENRIGHT**, born abt 1922, Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Margaret (Peggy) EGAN; died 3 Feb 2005.
- 338 x **Living** was born (date unknown).



143. **Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON** (Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 31 Dec 1888 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 1 Jan 1889 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Jul 1961 at the age of 72 in Limerick. Johanna was buried in probably Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Hannie's baptism were Daniel Kennelly and Catherine Casey.

Hannie died in the Regional Hospital in Limerick. Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON and Timothy (Tim) RIORDAN were married on 9 Feb 1918 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Michael Ahern and Nora Thornton.



**Timothy (Tim) RIORDAN**, son of Edmond or Edward (Ned) RIORDAN and Johanna HANLEY, was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 13 Mar 1886 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 3 Dec 1973 at the age of 87 in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. Timothy was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Tim's baptismal sponsors were Michael Graddy and Johanna Connors.

Hannie and Tim lived in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Timothy (Tim) RIORDAN and Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON had the following children:

- +339      i **Johanna (Josie) Mary RIORDAN**, born 26 Nov 1918, Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick; married John J. LYNCH, 18 Jun 1949, St. Augustine's Church, Handsworth, Birmingham; died Oct 2009, Glasha, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +340      ii **Margaret (Peg) RIORDAN**, born 28 Sep 1920, Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Peter FLATLEY, 1950, Cricklewood, Middlesex; died 6 May 2011, England.
- +341      iii **Edmund (Eamonn) RIORDAN**, born 10 Nov 1921, probably Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Bridget (Bride) SHEAHAN, 1947; died 12 Sep 2006, Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +342      iv **Living** .

144. **Mary Ann HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 10 Sep 1878 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Sep 1878 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 27 Mar 1959 at the age of 80 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Mary Ann's baptism were James Cunningham and Mary Cunningham. Although Mary Ann was born in Kilbaha she was baptised in Athea, Co. Limerick, following the tradition at the time of baptising the first-born child in the mother's home parish.

Mary Ann and her husband, John, lived in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Note that Coilagurteen is not an actual townland but comprises part of the townland of Carhooearagh (also spelled Carrueragh) and perhaps part of the townland of Kylebwee (also spelled Coilbee). The Doody farm was situated in the Carhooearagh area of Coilagurteen.

It appears that Mary Ann and her husband, John, did not have any children because, in the early 1920s, they gave over their farm to Mary Ann's youngest sister Ellen Broderick (20 years Mary Ann's junior) and Ellen's husband, Paddy, apparently in return for being looked after for the remainder of their lives. The owner's name was not changed by the Valuation Office from John Doody to Patrick Broderick until 1927 but it is possible the actual transfer of ownership had occurred some years earlier.

Mary Ann HUDSON and John DOODY were married on 12 Feb 1903 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Edmund Hudson and Ann Doody.

**John DOODY**, son of Jeremiah DOODY and Bridget SCANLON, was born about 4 Jun 1871 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 6 Jun 1871 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Jan 1945 at the age of 73 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. John and Mary farmed in Coilagurteen, Moyvane.

John died in the District Hospital in Listowel of acute cardiac failure.



145. **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was christened in Dec 1879 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 21 Jun 1958 at the age of 78 in Kilcara, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Hanora (Nora) HUDSON and John D. BROSANAN were married on 24 Feb 1906 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Jeremiah Brosnan and Helen Brosnan, both from Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry.



**John D. BROSANAN**, son of Daniel BROSANAN and Ellen SHEAHAN, was born about 28 Nov 1868 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 1 Dec 1868 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 22 Oct 1929 at the age of 60 in Lacca East, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. John and his wife, Nora, farmed in Lacca (also spelled Lacka) East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. I have also seen their address given as Pilgrim Hill, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry, which is not strictly correct but is the address sometimes recorded for the family in church records. Note that Islandanny is not itself a parish or townland; rather it is regarded as the area that comprise the six townlands of Sluicequarter, Rea, Knocknacaheragh, Pilgrim Hill, Lacca East and Shronebeirne.

It is said that the Brosnans of Islandanny are descended from two Brosnan men (presumably related) from Castleisland, Co. Kerry who settled in Islandanny and ended up owing most of it. As the years went by, the Brosnan families sub divided their land between them to such an extent that at one point there were 17 Brosnan families living in Islandanny.

The nickname of John's branch of the Brosnan family is "Chawkes", the name originating with John himself. Apparently at the time there was a man by the name of Chawke who worked locally as perhaps an inspector of drains or something similar. One day, John saw Mr. Chawke walking down the street ahead of him and, wanting to speak to him, started calling out "Chawke, Chawke, Chawke...". People found this funny and from then on started calling him "Chawke"!

Although John was born in Duagh, he was baptised in Athea, Co. Limerick, the home parish of his mother, Ellen. It was common practice at the time to have the first-born child baptised in the mother's parish church. As the eldest child, John presumably inherited his family's farm in Lacca East.

John D. BROSANAN and Hanora (Nora) HUDSON had the following children:

- +343      i **Ellen (Lil, Ellie) BROSANAN**, born 23 Jan 1907, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Denis (Den) COLLINS, 9 Feb 1937, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 16 Apr 1996, Purt, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.
- +344      ii **Daniel (Dan) J. BROSANAN**, born 6 Apr 1908, Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry;

- married Hanora LYONS, 2 Mar 1946, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 21 Dec 1969, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +345    iii   **Johanna (Hannie) BROSNAN**, born 28 Sep 1909, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Michael CLIFFORD, 23 Jan 1949, St. Paul Church, Wellesley, Massachusetts; died 1 May 1990, Newton, Massachusetts.
- +346    iv   **William (Sonny) BROSNAN**, born 10 Nov 1910, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Bridget (Bridie) MURPHY, abt 1950; died 24 May 1981, Ballyhorgan, Listowel, Co Kerry.
- +347    v    **Mary Ita (Ita) BROSNAN**, born 28 Dec 1912, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married William KEANE, 24 Jun 1944, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 13 Nov 1991, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +348    vi    **Hanora (Ciss) BROSNAN**, born 2 Jan 1915, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Daniel (Dan) KEANE, 15 Feb 1947, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 2 Oct 1989, Bunaghara, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 349    vii **Denis BROSNAN** was born on 3 Oct 1916 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Oct 1916 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Oct 1995 at the age of 79 in Newton, Massachusetts. Denis was baptised on the day he was born. Sponsors were James Hayes and Bridget Hayes. Denis, who never married, lived in the United States.
- +350    viii **John Joseph (John Joe) BROSNAN**, born 11 Apr 1919, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Mary MCNAMARA, 25 Sep 1955, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Ennis Road, Limerick; died 14 Apr 2016, Kilrush, Co. Clare.
- 351    ix   **Edward (Ned) Benedict BROSNAN** was born on 23 Jan 1922 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 26 Jan 1922 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 1997 at the age of 74 in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Ned's baptismal sponsors were Michael Sheehy and Ellen Brosnan.

Ned never married.

146. **Edmond (Ned) HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Mar 1881 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Mar 1881 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Dec 1969 at the age of 88 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Edmond was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ned's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Hudson and Bridget Hudson.

Ned and his wife, Hannie, were second cousins - Hannie's maternal grandmother was Johanna Hudson, sister of Ned's paternal grandfather Edmond Hudson.

There is a possibility that Ned and Hannie were actually doubly related in that Ned's maternal grandmother, Bridget Cunningham, could have been related to Hannie's maternal grandfather, Bryan Cunningham - a sister of his, perhaps. However, we do not know if Bryan had a sister named Bridget, although he did have a first cousin named Bridget, born in 1820 and daughter of his uncle Daniel Cunningham. Could this Bridget Cunningham possibly have been Ned's maternal grandmother, Bridget Cunningham? Unfortunately we do not have sufficient information on Ned's maternal grandmother to prove or disprove this. Edmond (Ned) HUDSON and Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN were married on 13 Jan 1921 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis McEnergy of Tubbertureen, Moyvane and Helen Hanrahan of Kilbaha.

**Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN**, daughter of John HANRAHAN and Margaret CUNNINGHAM, was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Feb 1981 at the age of 89 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hannie was also known as "Hannie John Paddy"

(because her father's name was John and her grandfather's name was Paddy).

Hannie died in hospital in Listowel.

Edmond (Ned) HUDSON and Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- 352 i **Hannah (Sr. Peter) HUDSON** was born on 22 Dec 1921 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in Feb 2003 at the age of 81 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Balloonagh Convent Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Sr. Peter, of the Mercy order, was matron of Listowel District Hospital for many years.
- +353 ii **Margaret HUDSON**, born 13 Jun 1923, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael (Mikey) KENNELLY, 26 Jul 1950, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 31 Aug 2015, Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 354 iii **Mary HUDSON** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 May 2004 at the age of 79. She was buried on 14 May 2004 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary was a nurse. She lived on Old Blackrock Road in Cork prior to moving back to north Kerry where she lived in Gurtinard in Listowel.
- +355 iv **Living** .
- +356 v **Bridget (Breda) HUDSON**, born 1930, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jimmy) MEEHAN; died 14 Dec 2016, Ennis, Co. Clare.
- +357 vi **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON**, born 1931, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Matthew (Matt) KENNELLY, 21 Jan 1960, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 10 Dec 2017, Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +358 vii **Eileen HUDSON**, born 13 Oct 1933, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael BEHAN, 6 Nov 1963, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 13 May 2005, Tralee, Co. Kerry.



148. **Bridget HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 21 Nov 1883 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 22 Nov 1883 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 28 Apr 1928 at the age of 44 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Bridget was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Bridget's baptism were Thomas Hayes and Honora Mulvihill.

Bridget was only 44 years of age when she died of heart failure. She had had previous heart problems but her death was unexpected and sudden. The youngest of her eight surviving children was just two years old. Her husband, James, later remarried.

Note: Bridget's aunt Johanna Hudson was married to Tom Hayes, a second cousin of Bridget's husband, Jim Hayes. Bridget HUDSON and James (Jim) M. HAYES were married on 13 Feb 1909 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas H. Danaher of Athea, Co. Limerick and Margaret Hudson of Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.





**James (Jim) M. HAYES**, son of Michael C. HAYES and Mary CORRIDAN, was born on 2 Sep 1873 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 12 Sep 1873 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 23 Apr 1956 at the age of 82 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. James was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. James inherited Fairy Street House and family farms.

James (Jim) M. HAYES and Bridget HUDSON had the following children:

- 359 i **Michael John HAYES** was born on 6 May 1910 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 7 May 1910 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 8 Jan 1927 at the age of 16 in Fairy St., Athea, Co. Limerick. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hayes and Mary Doody.

Michael attended Mungret College, Co. Limerick between 1925 and 1926. Sadly, he contracted tuberculosis and died, at home, at the age of just 16 in January 1927.

- +360 ii **William (Bill) HAYES**, born 9 Feb 1912, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Mary CULHANE, 28 Jun 1947; died 13 Aug 1985, Limerick.

- +361 iii **James Patrick HAYES**, born 4 Sep 1913, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; died bef 13 Aug 1985, probably Birmingham.

- 362 iv **Thomas (Tom) James HAYES** was born on 7 Oct 1914 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 8 Oct 1914 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 30 Jan 1959 at the age of 44 in Fairy St., Athea, Co. Limerick. Tom's baptismal sponsors were Patrick Brouder and Johanna Hayes.

Tom, who never married, lived in Birmingham for a time before returning to live in Ireland.

- +363 v **Mary Helen HAYES**, born 13 Feb 1916, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married John BURTON, 1942, Wednesbury, West Midlands; died 1990, Birmingham, England.

- 364 vi **Patrick Edward HAYES** was born on 4 Dec 1917 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 5 Dec 1917 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 2 May 1981 at the age of 63 in probably Birmingham. Patrick's baptismal sponsors were John Brosnan and Hanora Brosnan.

Patrick, who never married, lived in Birmingham.

- +365 vii **Johanna (Hannie) Ita HAYES**, born 29 Oct 1918, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; died Jul 2004, Leicester.

- +366 viii **Helen (Eileen) Mary HAYES**, born 4 Mar 1921, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; died probably Birmingham.

- +367 ix **Bridget (Bertha) HAYES**, born 12 Oct 1923, Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Thomas REID, 1947, Wednesbury, West Midlands; died probably Birmingham area.

- 368 x **Hanora (Nora) Margaret HAYES** was born on 8 Mar 1926 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 10 Mar 1926 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 29 Mar 1927 at the age of 1 in probably Fairy St., Athea, Co. Limerick. Nora's baptismal

sponsors were Edmund Barrett and Margaret O'Donnell.

Nora died at the age of one of broncho-pneumonia.



149. **Margaret (Mag) HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 27 Nov 1885 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 29 Nov 1885 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Apr 1966 at the age of 80 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Margaret was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Mag's baptism were Maurice Cunningham and Hanora Cunningham. Margaret (Mag) HUDSON and Denis (Den) MCENERY were married on 25 Feb 1916 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Cornelius McEnery of Tubbertureen, Moyvane and Johanna Hudson of Kilbaha, Moyvane.

**Denis (Den) MCENERY**, son of Denis MCENERY and Mary MORAN, was born on 19 Jul 1876 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Jul 1876 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 Nov 1932 at the age of 56 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Denis was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Den's baptismal sponsors were William Ahern and Bridget Ahern.

There is a 1911 census entry for Den's family in Tubbertureen (also spelled Tubbertoureen, Tubberatooeen and other variations). Den was 34 and single at the time and living with his widowed mother Mary who was aged 71. Members of the household also included Den's siblings Con (aged 32), Maggie (27) and Nora (25). We are also told that Mary had been married 46 years and had four children born alive, all of whom were alive at the time of the census. However, Mary had actually had 12 children.

Den farmed in Tubbertureen. He died of colon cancer aged 56.

Den's uncle Michael McEnery was married to Mary Hudson who was an aunt of Den's wife, Mag.

Denis (Den) MCENERY and Margaret (Mag) HUDSON had the following children:

- +369      i **Ita MCENERY**, born 23 Jan 1917, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) Christopher COLLINS, 5 Jun 1943; died 28 May 2006, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +370      ii **Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY**, born 18 Mar 1918, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married 'unknown' BARNES; died 30 May 2011, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire.
- +371      iii **Bridget (Bridie) MCENERY**, born 7 Apr 1919, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Jeremiah WHITE; died 1985.
- +372      iv **Catherine (Kathleen) MCENERY**, born abt 1920, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) Joseph KEANE, 10 Apr 1948, Manhattan, New York; died 4 Jul 1991, Albany, New York.
- +373      v **Denis (Denny) MCENERY**, born 3 Sep 1921, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kitty) COX, 1962, Church of the Holy Rosary, Limerick; died 26 Dec 2012, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +374      vi **Noreen MCENERY**, born 14 Nov 1923, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William (Liam) MULLANE, abt 1944; died 8 Feb 2009.

- +376      viii **William (Sonny) MCENERY**, born 24 Oct 1924, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry ; died 29 Jun 1980, Knocknaboula, Foynes, Co. Limerick.
- +376      viii **Madeleine (Margaret) MCENERY**, born 15 Apr 1927, probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) MULVIHILL, 7 Jan 1954, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 10 Aug 2008, Lower Athea, Co. Limerick.

152. **Richard (Dick) HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Apr 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 11 Apr 1891 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 1980 at the age of 88 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Dick's baptismal sponsors were Richard Hudson and Mary Hudson.

Dick inherited the farm in Lacca East, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry that his father had purchased in 1920.

Dick died in hospital in Listowel. Richard (Dick) HUDSON and Ellen LYONS were married on 30 Apr 1925 in Killeentierna Church, Currow, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Daniel Brosnan and Josephine O'Herlihy.

**Ellen LYONS**, daughter of Living and Living , was born about 16 Aug 1887 in Dromulton, Currow, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 18 Aug 1887 in Killeentierna Church, Currow, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Aug 1970 at the age of 82. Ellen was buried in Springmoount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Note that Dromulton is sometimes spelled Droummulton.

Richard (Dick) HUDSON and Ellen LYONS had the following children:

- +377      i **Mary Teresa (Maureen) HUDSON**, born 13 May 1927, Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Thomas SHEEHY, 27 Mar 1965, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 20 Sep 1993, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 378      ii **William HUDSON** was born on 8 Aug 1928 in Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 9 Aug 1928 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Jan 1999 at the age of 70 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. William was buried in Duagh Cemetery, Co. Kerry. William's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Brosnan and Nora Brosnan.

William took over the family farm in Islandanny in 1967. He never married.

William suffered from Alzheimers Disease and died in Six Crosses Nursing Home in Listowel.

153. **Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 13 Jan 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Nov 1962 at the age of 67 in Limerick. Johanna was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Hannie's baptismal sponsors were John Scanlon and Mary Scanlon.

Hannie died in the Regional Hospital in Limerick. Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON and Michael LYONS were married on 12 Aug 1924 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Patrick Lyons of Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick and Helen Brosnan of Islandanny, Co. Kerry.

**Michael LYONS**, son of John LYONS and Johanna BRODERICK, was born on 27 Jul 1886 in Knocknasna,

Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 29 Jul 1886 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 25 Mar 1969 at the age of 82 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Michael was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Lyons and Catherine Lyons.

After their marriage Michael and Hannie lived in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Michael LYONS and Johanna (Hannie) HUDSON had the following children:

- +379        i **John LYONS**, born 29 Mar 1925, Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; died 22 Jun 2012, Ennis, Co. Clare.
  - +380        ii **Hannah Mary (Ann) LYONS**, born 10 Jul 1926, Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Gerard A. MCNAMARA, 17 Oct 1956, Adare, Co. Limerick; died 1 Mar 2010, Corbally, Co. Limerick.
  - 381        iii **William LYONS** was born on 5 Dec 1927 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 7 Dec 1927 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 21 Nov 1945 at the age of 17 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. William was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. William's baptismal sponsors were Patrick Lyons and Catherine O'Connor.
- William was only 17 years of age when he died.
- William died of pneumonia.
- +382        iv **Michael Joseph (Joe) LYONS**, born 5 Oct 1929, Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Catherine (Kate) Mary DILLON; died 24 May 2017, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
  - 383        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

154. **Ellen "Nell Broder" HUDSON** (William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 2 Jun 1898 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Aug 1976 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellen "Nell Broder" HUDSON and Patrick "Paddy Broder" BRODERICK were married on 1 Feb 1923 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Broderick of Shronebeirne, Duagh, Co. Kerry and Helen Brosnan of Pilgrim Hill, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Patrick "Paddy Broder" BRODERICK**, son of Thomas BRODERICK and Hanora SHEEHY, was born on 21 Jun 1896 in possibly Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Jun 1896 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 28 Jan 1993 at the age of 96 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Paddy Broder was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Paddy's baptismal sponsors were Michael Sheehy and Hanora Broder. Paddy had a twin brother named John.

Paddy lived with his wife, Ellen, in Coilagurteen on a farm given to them in the 1920s by Ellen's eldest sister, Mary Ann, and her husband, John Doody, who had no children. Mary Ann and John lived with Paddy and Ellen for the rest of their lives. By the 1970s Paddy and Ellen were living on Church Road, Moyvane.

Paddy was a member of the old IRA. He died at the age of 96.

Paddy died in a nursing home in Listowel.

Patrick BRODERICK and Ellen HUDSON had the following children:

- 384      i **William BRODERICK** was born about 1924 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Dec 2002 at the age of 78 in Sacramento, California. William was ordained a priest on 5th June 1947. He served in the Sacramento diocese of California.
- 385      ii **John BRODERICK** was born about 1925 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died about 1926 at the age of 1 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John died in infancy.
- +386     iii **John (Sean) BRODERICK**, born 1927, Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 20 Oct 2011, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +387     iv **Patrick (Patsy) BRODERICK**, born 1928, Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret WHITE; died 6 May 2004, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +388     v **Edward BRODERICK**, born 1930, Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Kathleen KING, 7 Jun 1958, Los Angeles; died 18 Mar 1997, Visalia, California.
- +389     vi **Living** .
- 390      vii **Thomas (Tom) BRODERICK** died in 2002 in Newbridge, Co. Kildare. He was born in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Tom was a police superintendent in the Curragh, Co. Kildare.
- 391      viii **Joseph Brendan (Brendan) BRODERICK** was born about 1938 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Mar 1991 at the age of 53 in Sonoma, California. Brendan, who was ordained a priest in 1964, served in Sacramento, California. He died at the age of about 53.
- 392      ix **Living** was born (date unknown).



156. **Mary Ann MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Feb 1871 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 2 Mar 1871 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1961 at the age of 90 in Victoria, Australia. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were Patrick O'Connor and Bridget Hudson.

Mary emigrated to Australia and settled in Victoria. We do not know when exactly she left Ireland but, given that she was the informant named on the death certificate of her sister Hanora who died in Tubbertureen in February 1890 and she married in Victoria in 1902, we can say that she emigrated between those dates. Her decision to go to Australia may have been influenced by the fact that she had an Brigid Hudson (Collins) who had had been living in Victoria since about 1870. It also appears that Mary's elder brother, Thomas, emigrated to Australia but we have no information as to when.

Mary met her husband, Richard, in Australia and they had two children - that we know of. Sadly, both children died in infancy, and Richard died just seven years into their marriage, aged only about 28. Mary did not remarry and lived to be about 89 years of age. Mary Ann MCENERY and Richard Thomas FRIEND were married in 1902 in Victoria, Australia.

**Richard Thomas FRIEND**, son of Francis (Frank) FRIEND and Bridget WHELAN, was born in 1881 in Victoria, Australia. He died in 1909 at the age of 28 in Victoria, Australia. Richard's father was from England (London) and his mother came from Ireland.

Richard Thomas FRIEND and Mary Ann MCENERY had the following children:

- 393      i **Mary Lydia FRIEND** was born in 1904 in Victoria, Australia. She died in 1905 at the age of 1

in Victoria, Australia.

- 394 ii **Richard Thomas FRIEND** was born in 1906 in Victoria, Australia. He died in 1906 at the age of 0 in Victoria, Australia.



157. **John MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 Oct 1872 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 25 Oct 1872 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Mar 1939 at the age of 66 in Queens, New York City. Sponsors at John's baptism were Richard Hudson and Catherine Enright.

The 1900 census tells us that John emigrated to the United States in 1891 and was working as a railroad conductor in New York. He and his family were living at the time in Manhattan and by 1910 they had moved to the Bronx. John MCENERY and Mary CREGAN were married on 1 Jan 1899 in Manhattan, New York.

**Mary CREGAN**, daughter of 'unknown CREGAN, was born in May 1865 in probably Glin, Co. Limerick. She died in 1946 at the age of 81 in New York. According to the 1900 United States census, Mary emigrated to the U.S. in 1892. The 1910 census tells us that she was working as a seamstress at the time. We also learn that she and her husband, John, had had six children, three of whom (listed below) were alive at the time of the census.

John MCENERY and Mary CREGAN had the following children:

- +395 i **Mary (Mae) MCENERY**, born Oct 1899, New York City; married James FELTON; died 1966.
- +396 ii **Josephine MCENERY**, born abt 1900, New York City; married Thomas CALHOUN; died 1954.
- +397 iii **Thomas John MCENERY**, born 1902, Manhattan, New York City; married Louise STEGER, 1934; died 1988, Safety Harbor, Florida.

159. **Edmund (Ned) MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 29 Apr 1876 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Dec 1940 at the age of 64 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ned's baptismal sponsors were Edmond Hudson and Johanna Hudson.

Ned was living with his brother Denis at the time of the 1911 census. It appears that Denis's farm had originally been owned by Ned but around 1910 Ned gave or sold it to Denis. Ned married in July 1911 and in 1913 acquired his own property in Tubbertureen, comprising a cottage with one acre of land. Small holdings such as this were created by Listowel Rural District Council in the early years of the 20th century in an attempt to help those with limited means to be self sufficient. In 1930 Ned's name on official valuation records was replaced by "Miss McEnergy". Despite the word "Miss" it seems that this was Ned's wife, Margaret as the name on the valuation records was changed to "Margaret McEnergy" a year later.

Edmund (Ned) MCENERY and Margaret JAMIESON were married on 30 Jul 1911 in Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick. Witnesses to the marriage were David Ruddle and Bridget O'Reilly.

**Margaret JAMIESON**, daughter of Robert JAMIESON, was born about 1878. She died possibly 18 Jul 1945 at the age of 67 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Margaret, whose surname is occasionally given as Jameson,

was working as a servant in the Costello household in Tooraree Lower, Kilfergus, Co. Limerick at the time of the 1901 census, while her family were in Tarmons East, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Ten years later the family, including Margaret, was living in Ballyculhane Lower, Glin, Co. Limerick.

Margaret and her husband, Edmund, may have had more children than those listed below.

Edmund (Ned) MCENERY and Margaret JAMIESON had the following children:

- 398        i **Mary MCENERY** was born on 5 May 1912 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +399       ii **Michael (Mikey) MCENERY**, born 15 Aug 1913, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Peg) ENRIGHT, 15 Jun 1937, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 400       iii **Theresa MCENERY** was born in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I have been told that Theresa may have moved to England and may later have emigrated to Australia.
- 401       iv **Eileen MCENERY** was born in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Eileen lived in the family cottage in Tubbertureen.
- 402       v **Margaret (Mairead) MCENERY** was born (date unknown).

160. **Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Sep 1877 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 8 Sep 1877 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in U.S.. Sponsors at Hannah's baptism were Thomas Lyons and Ann Cusack.

Hannah emigrated to the United States in 1901 and settled in New York where she met her husband, James O'Connor. She later moved to New Jersey. Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY and James O'CONNOR were married on 15 Apr 1906 in Manhattan, New York City.

**James O'CONNOR**, son of James O'CONNOR and Margaret HARTNETT, was born on 12 May 1875 or 1879 in Co. Limerick. He died in U.S..

James O'CONNOR and Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY had the following children:

- +403       i **James O'CONNOR**, born 1907, New York; married Marion BROWN.
- 404       ii **Thomas O'CONNOR** was born in New York. He died in New York. Thomas died as an infant.
- +405       iii **Jeremiah Jerome O'CONNOR**, born 6 Oct 1913, the Bronx, New York City; married Theresa BILOWITH; died 1986, New Jersey.

162. **Bridget MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 28 Feb 1881 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Oct 1932 at the age of 51 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. Bridget lived in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Bridget MCENERY and John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN were married on 17 Feb 1912 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Patrick Dalton from Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick and Hanora McEnery from Tubbertureen.

**John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN**, son of Patrick O'SULLIVAN and Mary MULLANE, was born on 28 Feb 1874 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died after 16 Oct 1932 at the age of 58 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN and Bridget MCENERY had the following children:

- +406 i **Patrick O'SULLIVAN**, born 29 Mar 1914, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Mary CLANCY, abt 1951; died 31 May 1961, Limerick.
- +407 ii **Mary Bridget O'SULLIVAN**, born abt 1916, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick; married John (Jack Roger) Christopher SHEEHY, 3 Sep 1940, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 1988.
- +408 iii **Michael O'SULLIVAN**, born 12 Jan 1918, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Mary Ita CASEY, 1 Jun 1944, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 10 Aug 1972, New York.
- +409 iv **James (Jim) Francis O'SULLIVAN**, born 7 Feb 1919, Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Catherine (Baby) LISTON, 31 Oct 1949, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 1 Aug 1985, Harborne, Birmingham.
- 410 v **Alice O'SULLIVAN** was born on 4 Apr 1921 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 5 Apr 1921 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 30 Jan 2003 at the age of 81 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. Alice's baptismal sponsors were John Dalton and Nora Sheehy.

Alice never married.



163. **Denis MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 21 Sep 1882 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 23 Sep 1882 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Jun 1938 at the age of 55 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Denis's baptism were Philip Bourke and Johanna McEnery.

I had been under the impression that Denis emigrated to the United States as he arrived in New York on 16 May 1903 (the contact name on the ship manifest being his sister Hannah) and on 9 May 1908 (the contact name this time being his brother John). However, it appears that Denis was either just visiting his family in New York in 1903 and 1908 or lived in New York from 1903 before returning home to marry in 1904. Given the gap between the dates of birth of his first and second children it appears Denis may have gone back to work in the U.S. following his marriage, returning home for a visit in 1908 and returning home for good around 1909. The family initially lived in Tarmon Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry (perhaps in Ciss's family home?) before settling in Tubbertureen where Denis ran a farm. This farm was presumably the 76-acre property that Denis's brother Edmund sold around 1910 (the farm was sold to a Denis McEnery, surely Denis above). The 1911 census of Ireland shows Denis living in Tubbertureen with his wife, Ciss and three children, along with Ciss's mother and a boarder named Edmund McEnery, presumably his brother Edmund.

Denis died of tuberculosis aged 55. Denis MCENERY and Mary (Ciss) EGAN were married on 11 Jun 1904 in St. Mary's Church, Tarbert, Co. Kerry.

**Mary (Ciss) EGAN**, daughter of Thomas EGAN and Margaret MULVIHILL, was born about 20 Oct 1880 in Tarmon Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 22 Oct 1880 in St. Mary's Church, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 26 Jan 1966 at the age of 85. Mary was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. The 1911 census tells us that Mary and her husband, Denis, had had seven children born alive by that time, only three of whom were still living, i.e., those listed on the census return: Margaret, Mary Bridget and Michael.

Denis MCENERY and Mary (Ciss) EGAN had the following children:



- Margaret (Queenie) MCENERY** was born on 5 Apr 1905 in Tarmon Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Apr 1925 at the age of 20 in Tubbertureen, Co. Kerry. Queenie was only 20 years old when she died. I was told by a family source that she died of tuberculosis. According to her death certificate, however, Queenie died of "heart failure following pneumonia".
- 412 ii **Mary Bridget MCENERY** was born on 1 Feb 1909 in Tarmon Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died about 1933 at the age of 24. Mary died of tuberculosis at the age of 24.
- 413 iii **Michael MCENERY** was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Jul 1910 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 6 Jul 1928 at the age of 17 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah McEnery and Bridget McEnery.

Michael died four days before his 18th birthday. I have been told by a family source that the cause of death was tuberculosis but, according to his death certificate, Michael died of "probably heart failure".

- 414 iv **Johanna MCENERY** was born on 21 Mar 1912 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1986 or 1987 at the age of 74 in Golders Green, London. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were James O'Connor and Johanna O'Connor.

Johanna, who never married, lived in England where she worked as a children's nurse. The 1939 Register tells us she was living (and perhaps working) at the time at Merchiston, Hare Hatch, Wokingham, Berkshire. At the time of her death in the 1980s she was living in Golders Green in London. All of Johanna's siblings predeceased her.

- +415 v **Hanora (Nora) MCENERY**, born 9 Jun 1913, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN, 21 Nov 1939, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died bef 1949.
- +416 vi **Elizabeth (Lizzie) MCENERY**, born 26 May 1914, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN, 15 Oct 1949.

164. **Jeremiah MCENERY** (Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 5 Aug 1884 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 7 Aug 1884 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 May 1924 at the age of 39 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Jeremiah's baptism were John McEnery and Mary McEnery.

Jeremiah farmed in Tubbertureen. His death certificate tells us that he died of "chronic nephritis (one month)". He was 39 years old. Jeremiah MCENERY and Mary BIGGANE were married on 20 Feb 1912 in Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick.

**Mary BIGGANE**, daughter of Michael BIGGANE, was born about 1887 in probably Ballynamuddagh, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died after 6 May 1924 at the age of 37. Mary probably came from Ballynamuddagh, Glin, Co. Limerick.

Jeremiah MCENERY and Mary BIGGANE had the following children:

- +417 i **Bridget MCENERY**, born Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL, 17 Mar 1944, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +418 ii **Mary MCENERY**, born 11 Jan 1913, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Richard COSTELLO.
- 419 iii **Michael MCENERY** was born in 1916 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in 2004

- at the age of 88 in Hackensack, New Jersey. Michael emigrated to the United States. He lived in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- 420 iv **Thomas MCENERY** was born in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I have no information regarding Thomas's dates of birth and death but I have been told he died at the age of 16.
- +421 v **Gerard MCENERY**, born 1921, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Josephine (Joan) Mary SHEAHAN, 1949, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick; died 29 Apr 1998, Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

166. **James Edward HUDSON** (Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Aug 1876 in Carlton, Victoria. He died on 17 Mar 1943 at the age of 66 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne. He was buried in Fawkner Cemetery, Victoria. James was orphaned before the age of two, his parents having died six months apart. He also lost his infant brother, Edward, not long afterwards. It is not known who raised James but he did have an aunt, Brigid Hudson, who also lived in Victoria, or he may have been brought up by a family by the name of Lane, into which he would later marry. It appears that after the death of James's father and not long before she herself died, his mother, Annie, and her two young sons moved in with the family of either Maurice Lane (who would later become James's father-in-law) or Maurice's brother James, so it is likely that either Maurice or James took on the responsibility of the boys after Annie's death.

According to his marriage certificate James was working as a cellarman at the time (1902). He and his wife, Nora (née Lane), lived with their family at 602 Dawson St., West Brunswick, Victoria. From about 1924 until 1940, when he retired, he was a member of the Brunswick council and served as mayor of Brunswick from 1929 to 1930. James also worked as an organiser for Electrical Trades' Union for 30 years, becoming a member of the Federal council of the union, and was Chief Ranger of the Brunswick branch of the Irish National Foresters, a friendly society set up to support Irish nationalism and provide financial and social services to its members.

Note: James's paternal grandmother was Nora Connor from Rathoran, Duagh, and his mother-in-law was Bridget Connor, also from Rathoran. Were Nora and Bridget related? James Edward HUDSON and Hanora (Nora) LANE were married on 30 Sep 1902 in Sacred Heart Church, Carlton, Victoria.



**Hanora (Nora) LANE**, daughter of Maurice LEANE/LANE and Bridget CONNOR, was born on 18 May 1882 in Carlton, Victoria. She died in 1971 at the age of 89 in Melbourne. Nora's first cousin Thomas Collins had married her husband's aunt Brigid Hudson in 1886 in Victoria.

Of the 10 children born to Nora and her husband, James, only five lived beyond the age of 20.

James Edward HUDSON and Hanora (Nora) LANE had the following children:

- +422 i **Maurice Francis HUDSON**, born 13 Jul 1903, Victoria, Australia; married Mabel 'UNKNOWN'; died 10 Feb 1958.
- 423 ii **Anne (Annie) Frances HUDSON** was born on 24 May 1905 in Victoria, Australia. She died

- on 7 Aug 1905 at the age of 0.
- 424     iii **James Joseph HUDSON** was born on 6 Sep 1906 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 26 Jul 1927 at the age of 20 in 602 Dawson St., West Brunswick, Victoria. James was only 20 years of age when he died.
- 425     iv **Edward Philip HUDSON** was born on 31 Mar 1908 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 17 Nov 1927 at the age of 19 in 602 Dawson St., West Brunswick. Edward died aged just 19, only four months after the death of his 20-year-old brother James.
- +426     v **Andrew Francis HUDSON**, born 20 Apr 1910, Victoria, Australia; married Joyce LEEDING; died 10 Apr 1951.
- 427     vi **Mary (May) Eileen HUDSON** was born on 18 Jul 1911 in Victoria, Australia. She died on 24 Sep 1912 at the age of 1.
- +428     vii **Harold John (Mick) HUDSON**, born 7 May 1913, Victoria, Australia; married Joan HARVEY ; died Apr 1981.
- +429     viii **Nora (Nonie) Veronica HUDSON**, born 14 Nov 1914, Victoria, Australia; married Thomas DEE; died 1999.
- +430     ix **Eric Stanley HUDSON**, born 9 May 1916, Victoria, Australia; died 22 Jul 2007.
- 431     x **Thomas George HUDSON** was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 30 Nov 1938 at the age of 19. Thomas, who was only 19 years of age when he died, was a watchmaker.

168. **John MOLONEY** (Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 22 Dec 1876 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 23 Dec 1876 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Mar 1950 at the age of 73 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Abbeyfeale (probably Old Abbey Cemetery), Co. Limerick. John's baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Bridget Hudson.

John farmed in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. When John died the farm passed to his son-in-law Gerard Giltenane. Around 1955 Gerard sold the farm to his wife's uncle James Moloney (i.e., a brother of John) and in 1969 James passed it to his son Ted. John MOLONEY and Julia BRODERICK (BRODER) were married on 24 Feb 1906 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were John O'Connor from Islandanny and Ellen Broderick from Ballymacjordan.

**Julia BRODERICK (BRODER)**, daughter of Daniel BRODERICK and Julia HARNETT, was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 15 Jan 1872 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died in 1961 at the age of 89 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Julia and John lived on the 40-acre Broderick family farm in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. The farm eventually passed to John's nephew Ted Moloney.

In counties Kerry and west Limerick in Julia's time, the Broderick surname was generally shortened to Broder.

John MOLONEY and Julia BRODERICK (BRODER) had the following children:

- +432     i **Mary Benedict MOLONEY**, born 28 Oct 1909, Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Gerard GILTINAN, 19 Sep 1940, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 7 Apr 1998.
- 433     ii



**Julia (Sheila, Sr. Consuela) MOLONEY** was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Jul 2005 at the age of 94 in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Sheila entered the convent. She took her final vows in 1929 at the Presentation Novitiate in Tralee, Co. Kerry, becoming Sr. Consuela. After a number of postings in Ireland and seven years in New Zealand, Sr. Consuela taught in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry for many years.

170. **Honora (Nora) MOLONEY** (Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Nov 1879 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 20 Nov 1879 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 May 1923 at the age of 43 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Honora was buried in Old Abbey cemetery, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. The sponsors at Nora's baptism were Michael Hudson and Johanna Hudson.

Church records show a birth date for Nora of 18 January 1880 but Tom Moloney, a grandnephew of Nora's, has discovered that her birth date was probably exactly two months earlier, i.e. 18 November 1879. According to Tom, "While it is true that the Church record gives 18 Jan as the birth date, the Civil record gives the date as 15 December 1879. The civil record itself was registered on 16 January 1880, two days before she was born according to the parish records. I had been aware of this anomaly for some time but it was only recently that I looked into it to see if there might be some explanation. Well it turns out that not just Nora's date but several others are also out of sync. In fact the Church records no baptisms for the months of October and November 1879. Thereafter there is a preponderance of birth dates which are exactly 61 days after the corresponding date in the Civil Records. 61 days is the total number of days in October and November together. It became clear - to me at any rate - what happened. They had skipped two months. If the births for December are pushed back to October then they fall into line with those of the civil record. Likewise January 1880 needs to be pushed back to November 1879. Why did this happen? Surely they weren't so crazy that they didn't know what month it was. I think the baptisms were first recorded in a rough notebook and later entered in the official book. The person writing in the rough book may have written "10-bris" as a shorthand for October. When it came to entering them in the official book, the clerk must have interpreted "10-bris" as December. (That would be reasonable. Anyone reading old baptism registries will be familiar with the abbreviation system where "10-bris" is December, "9-bris" is November, etc.) Subsequent month names must not have been entered at all in the rough book: one would recognise the new month when the dates went from something like 30 or 31 back down to 1 or 2. This misplacing of dates carried on until June 1880. Then, suddenly, they jump back to April 1880 and thereafter carry on properly."

Nora's brother Jim married a sister (Hannah) of Nora's husband, Tom.

Nora died of heart failure at the age of 43. Her grave in the Old Abbey cemetery was never marked but is believed to have been just a short distance inside the gate. Honora (Nora) MOLONEY and Thomas (Tom) FITZGERALD were married on 1 Feb 1908 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Cahill and Mary Fitzgerald, both of Abbeyfeale.

**Thomas (Tom) FITZGERALD**, son of John FITZGERALD and Catherine COLLINS, was born on 23 Oct 1872 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 9 May 1940 at the age of 67 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Thomas (Tom) FITZGERALD and Honora (Nora) MOLONEY had the following children:

434 i **John FITZGERALD** was born on 15 Jun 1909 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 16 Jun 1909 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 2 Apr 1910 at the age of 0 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Catherine Fitzgerald.

John died aged nine months of "debility" from birth.

+435 ii **Margaret Mary FITZGERALD**, born 9 Dec 1910, Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Thomas (Tom) LENIHAN, 16 Sep 1937, Adare, Co. Limerick; died 15 Apr 1999, Barnagh Cross, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

+436 iii **Denis FITZGERALD**, born 1 Apr 1912, Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Catherine CRONIN, 6 Feb 1937, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry; married Elizabeth MURPHY, 12 Nov 1941, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; died 2 Feb 1968, Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

437 iv **Catherine Cecelia FITZGERALD** was born on 21 Nov 1913 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 22 Nov 1913 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 3 Mar 1917 at the age of 3 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Catherine's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Kennelly and Mary Anne Kennelly.

Catherine died at the age of three.

+438 v **Mary Teresa FITZGERALD**, born 24 May 1916, Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Michael DOODY, 28 Sep 1940, Monagea, Co. Limerick; died aft 15 Apr 1999.

439 vi **Hanora Ita FITZGERALD** was born on 6 Sep 1917 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 6 Sep 1917 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 10 Feb 1918 at the age of 0 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Hanora was baptised on the day she was born. The only baptismal sponsor listed on her certificate of baptism is Margaret Healy. Hanora died at the age of five months.

440 vii **Helen Winifred FITZGERALD** was born on 29 Nov 1918 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 30 Nov 1918 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 28 Apr 2006 at the age of 87 in Maryfield Convent, Chapelizod, Dublin. Baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Julia Moloney.

Helen entered the convent, joining the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and becoming Sr. Ellen.



174. **Mary Ann MOLONEY** (Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Nov 1886 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 11 Nov 1886 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 May 1922 at the age of 35 in Limerick. Baptismal sponsors were Michael Moloney and Mary Moloney.

Mary was only 35 years of age when she died.

Mary died in the County Infirmery in Limerick from septicaemia following an "incomplete abortion". Mary Ann MOLONEY and Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY were married on 8 Jul 1913 in St. Joseph's Church, Limerick. Jerry and Mary Ann were married by a Fr. John Moloney, presumably Mary Ann's first cousin John Moloney, son of Michael J. Moloney. Witnesses to the marriage were Daniel Enright and Mary Hayes.



**Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY**, son of Patrick (Pats) KENNELLY and Ellen (Ellie) DORE, was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Jul 1950 at the age of 66 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Jerry and Mary and their family in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.

Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY and Mary Ann MOLONEY had the following children:

+441 i **Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY**, born 9 Sep 1915, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Mary Theresa DALY; died 17 Feb 2005, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

442 ii **Margaret (Rita) Mary (Sr. Magdalene) KENNELLY** was born on 25 Feb 1917 in



Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Feb 1917 in Newtownsandee (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She died on 24 May 1989 at the age of 72 in probably Cork. Sr. Magdalene was a Presentation sister in Cork.

443 iii



**Eileen (Sr. Stanislaus) KENNELLY** was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Mar 1957 at the age of 38 in Cork. Sr. Stanislaus was a Presentation sister in Cork where she worked as a teacher. She was 38 years of age when she died.

- +444 iv **Mary KENNELLY**, born abt 1921, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Pat) STACK, 1947, Rowley Regis, West Midlands; died Dec 2017.



175. **James (Jim) MOLONEY** (Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 31 Mar 1889 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 3 May 1976 at the age of 87 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Jim's baptismal sponsors were Michael Moloney and Catherine Horgan. James (Jim) MOLONEY and Hannah Cecelia (Baby Fitz) FITZGERALD were married on 21 Feb 1914 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Witnesses to the marriage were James Moloney and Mary Leahy, both of Abbeyfeale.



**Hannah Cecelia (Baby Fitz) FITZGERALD**, daughter of John FITZGERALD and Catherine COLLINS, was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Glenshrone (The Hill), Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 20 Oct 1892 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 11 Mar 1974 at the age of 81 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Baby was a sister of Tom Fitzgerald who married Nora Moloney, a sister of Baby's husband, Jim.

Baby and James lived in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry, moving in the mid-1950s to Ballymacjordan, Duagh where they had purchased a farm from Gerard Giltenane, the husband of their niece Mary Moloney. In 1969 the farm was passed to Baby and James's son Ted.

James (Jim) MOLONEY and Hannah Cecelia (Baby Fitz) FITZGERALD had the following children:

- +445 i **John Joseph (John Joe) MOLONEY**, born 4 Feb 1915, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Johannah (Hannah) MEADE, 3 Nov 1951, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 25 Apr 2007, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
- +446 ii **Michael MOLONEY**, born 12 Feb 1916, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 21 Mar 1989, Foxford, Co. Mayo.
- 447 iii



**Thomas (Tom) MOLONEY** was born on 23 Jun 1917 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Jun 1917 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Apr 1986 at the age of 68 in El Cajon, California. Thomas was buried on 26 Apr 1986 in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Tom's baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Catherine Fitzgerald.

Tom received his primary education at the local national school in Islandanny (1924-1931) and his secondary schooling at St. Michael's College, Listowel (1931-1937). He studied philosophy at Mungret College, Co. Limerick (1937-39) and theology at St. Patrick's Seminary in Thurles, Co. Tipperary (1939-42) before being ordained a priest on 13 June 1943 for the diocese of San Diego, California. Due to the war he was unable to travel to San Diego immediately and was sent to work as an assistant in the parish of St. Joseph in Mosley, near Manchester (September 1944 - August 1945).

Tom finally arrived in San Diego in the summer of 1946 and was appointed assistant at Our Lady of The Sacred Heart (1946-1950), St. Joseph's Cathedral (1950-1952) and St. Vincent's (1952). He was then promoted to pastor and served in this capacity at Sacred Heart in Bryn Mawr (1952-1955), Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Riverside (1955-1966) and finally at Our Lady of Grace in El Cajon (1966-1986). He also served as Dean and Episcopal Vicar of El Cajon Deanery and was given the title Monsignor in 1970. After suffering an aneurysm, he died during corrective surgery at Grossmount Hospital, El Cajon, California in April 1986. His body was brought home to Ireland and he was buried in Abbeyfeale.

- +448    iv **Margaret (Cissy) Mary MOLONEY**, born 26 Mar 1919, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Timothy TOBIN, 19 Apr 1954, Catholic University Church, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; died 15 Mar 2014, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- +449    v **Denis Anthony MOLONEY**, born 12 Jun 1922, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 11 Apr 1994, Croom, Co. Limerick.
- +450    vi **Catherine Teresa (Teresa) MOLONEY**, born 14 Nov 1923, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Daniel (Dan) RIORDAN, 16 Aug 1956, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 23 Jun 2021.
- +451    vii **Hanora (Ita) MOLONEY**, born 26 Sep 1925, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; married Jeremiah (Dermot) KEANE, 3 Oct 1959, St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 8 Jun 2018, Newport, Co. Tipperary.
- +452    viii **James Brendan (Sonny) MOLONEY**, born 17 May 1928, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 17 May 2001, Croom, Co. Limerick.
- +453    ix **Timothy (Ted) Francis MOLONEY**, born 31 Jul 1931, Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 29 Aug 1991, Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.
- +454    x **Living** .

177. **Catherine (Katie) HAYES** (Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Dec 1881 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 11 Dec 1881 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 8 May 1969 at the age of 87 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. Katie's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius Brouder and Bridget Hudson. Catherine (Katie) HAYES and Michael FITZGERALD were married on 12 Feb 1907 in Athea, Co. Limerick.



**Michael FITZGERALD**, son of Michael FITZGERALD and Johanna AHERN, was born on 19 Sep 1864 in probably Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 19 Oct 1950 at the age of 86 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Michael had two farms in Keale.

Michael FITZGERALD and Catherine (Katie) HAYES had the following children:

- 455 i **Johanna Maria FITZGERALD** was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 19 Mar 1908 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Fitzgerald and Mary Goulding. Unfortunately we have no further information on Johanna.
- +456 ii **John (Jack) Joseph FITZGERALD**, born 31 Mar 1909, Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Ellen (Nellie) TIERNEY, 8 Feb 1945, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 27 Sep 1990, Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 457 iii **Mary Ita FITZGERALD** was born on 14 Sep 1910 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 15 Sep 1910 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Mary's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hayes and Mary Kennedy.
- +458 iv **Bridget Theresa FITZGERALD**, born 19 Oct 1912, Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Thomas FOLEY, 28 Nov 1936, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 459 v **Honora FITZGERALD** was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 14 Jan 1914 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Honora's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Hayes and Hanora Quaid. Unfortunately we have no further information on Honora.
- 460 vi **Margaret FITZGERALD** was born on 2 Feb 1915 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. Margaret entered the convent, becoming Sr. Eithne. It appears she was still alive (at the age of 105) in 2020.
- 461 vii **Elizabeth FITZGERALD** was born on 21 Apr 1916 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 22 Apr 1916 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Elizabeth's baptismal sponsors were Timothy Kelly and Mary Anne Fitzgerald. Unfortunately we have no further information on Elizabeth.
- +462 viii **Catherine (Kathleen) FITZGERALD**, born 19 Jul 1917, Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Daniel Christopher SHINE, 29 Jun 1940, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 13 Nov 2013, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 463 ix **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 464 x **Michael Thomas FITZGERALD** was born on 22 May 1920 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 23 May 1920 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 14 Sep 1938 at the age of 18 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Fitzgerald and Mary Fitzgerald.

Michael died at the age of 18.

Michael died following an accident in which he fractured his skull (no further details).

- 465 xi **Thomas Francis FITZGERALD** was born on 19 Jun 1922 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 21 Jun 1922 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 5 Mar 2014 at the age of 91. Thomas's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Fitzgerald and Margaret White.

Thomas died at the age of 91.

179. **Michael (Mick) HAYES** (Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was

born on 3 Oct 1884 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 6 Oct 1884 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 27 Nov 1973 at the age of 89 in Limerick. Michael was buried in Templeathea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Mick's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hayes and Mary Ann Hayes.

Mick inherited the family farm in Fairy Street.

He died in hospital in Limerick. Michael (Mick) HAYES and Margaret (Babe) NESTOR were married on 21 Feb 1922 in Coolcappa, Co. Limerick.

**Margaret (Babe) NESTOR**, daughter of Michael NESTOR and Mary COPPS, was born on 7 Feb 1888 in Manister, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 14 Dec 1968 at the age of 80 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Templeathea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Babe was born in Manister, Athea in 1888 but the family appears to have later moved as both the 1901 and 1911 censuses have the Nestor family living in Kilquane, Riddlestown, Co. Limerick.

Michael (Mick) HAYES and Margaret (Babe) NESTOR had the following children:

- +466      i **Mary Ita HAYES**, born 26 Nov 1926, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Patrick (Paddy) WHITE, 22 Feb 1944, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 28 Apr 2002, Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 467      ii **Thomas Joseph HAYES** was born on 15 Jun 1929 in Templeathea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 17 Jun 1929. He died before 1973 at the age of 44. John's baptismal sponsors were Michael Nestor and Mary Murphy.
- +468      iii **Anne Philomena HAYES**, born 4 Dec 1932, Fairy Street, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 14 Mar 2015, Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- +469      iv **Living** .

181. **Mary (Molly) HAYES** (Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 1 Mar 1890 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 1 Mar 1890 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 26 Apr 1973 at the age of 83 in Ballaugh, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Molly's baptismal sponsors were Thomas McEnery and Mary McEnery. Mary (Molly) HAYES and Patrick MURPHY were married on 13 Apr 1920 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis Ahern of Ballybehy and Margaret Hayes of Fairy Street.

**Patrick MURPHY**, son of John MURPHY and Johanna DONOGHUE, was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 20 Mar 1893 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died about 1950 at the age of 57 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Patrick's baptismal sponsors were Timothy O'Donoghue and Helen O'Donoghue.

Note: Ballybehy or Ballaghbehy is called Ballaugh nowadays. There are three distinct townlands in Ballaugh: Ballybehy, Ballybehy South and Ballybehy North. The first of these was once (pre-1850) called Ballough Grady while the other two together constituted Ballough Darcey. An alternative spelling for Ballybehy is Ballaghbehy.

Patrick's farm straddled both Ballybehy North and South, the homestead being in the Ballybehy South.

Patrick MURPHY and Mary (Molly) HAYES had the following children:

- Johanna MURPHY**, born 28 Jan 1921, Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; married Thomas Stephen MURPHY, 8 Jan 1957, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; died 10 Oct 2001, Ballybehy, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.
- 471 ii **John MURPHY** was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 29 Aug 1922 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 17 May 2006 at the age of 83 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. John's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Hayes and Margaret Hayes.
- 472 iii **Catherine MURPHY** was born on 2 Mar 1924 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 5 Mar 1924 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 20 Jan 2014 at the age of 89 in Tournafulla, Co. Limerick. Catherine's baptismal sponsors were William Ahern and Helen Ahern.

Catherine lived for some time in London where she worked as a teacher. When she retired she returned to Co. Limerick and lived at Padua, Clash Road, Abbeyfeale. She never married.

Catherine died at the Lir Retirement Home, Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.

185. **Edmund (Ned) HAYES** (Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 10 Dec 1895 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 8 Jun 1961 at the age of 65 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Ned's baptismal sponsor was Mary Hudson.

Ned was a primary school teacher.

Notes:

1. Ned died in Castlemahon, near Newcastle West; I am told Castlemahon and Mahoonagh (home parish of his wife, Elizabeth) "are more or less the same place". I assume Ned and Elizabeth lived in Castlemahon/Mahoonagh.
2. Hayes researchers may be interested in the fact there is a headstone in Castlemahon Cemetery that tells that a Catherine Hayes (née Quinn) died 27 November 1985 aged 49 (according to a newspaper death notice she died before her husband and left sons and daughters); Kathleen Hayes died 13 July 1967 aged four months; Johanna Hayes died 20 December 1961; Patrick died 1 March 1967 and was buried in Athea; and Jim died on 9 June 2004 aged 79. Edmund (Ned) HAYES and Elizabeth GEARY were married on 31 Jul 1928 in Mahoonagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

**Elizabeth GEARY**, daughter of Michael GEARY and Catherine AHERN, was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Cooliska, Mahoonagh, Co. Limerick. She died on 9 Dec 1990 at the age of 92 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Although Elizabeth's official date of birth is 15 July 1898 her date of birth on her headstone is March 1898.

Edmund (Ned) HAYES and Elizabeth GEARY had the following children:

- 473 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +474 ii **Mary HAYES**, born 15 May 1931, Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; married Norman E. ATKINSON; died 5 Jan 2017, Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

- Catherine (Cait) HAYES** was born about 1933 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. She died on 25 Oct 2014 at the age of 81 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- 476 iv **Michael HAYES** was born on 3 Jul 1936 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. He died on 3 Jul 1936 at the age of 0 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- 477 v **Johanna HAYES** was born in 1938 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. She died before 2014 at the age of 76.
- 478 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

188. **Honora (Nora) COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. She died on 4 Jul 1977 at the age of 89 in Moreland, Victoria. She was buried in Coburg Cemetery, Melbourne, Australia. Honora (Nora) COLLINS and Patrick (Patrick) Maurice SHEEHAN were married in Dec 1913 in Victoria, Australia.

**Patrick (Patrick) Maurice SHEEHAN** was born about 1888. He died on 5 Apr 1937 at the age of 49. He was buried in Coburg Cemetery, Melbourne, Australia. Patrick was only 47 when he died.

Patrick (Patrick) Maurice SHEEHAN and Honora (Nora) COLLINS had the following child:

- 479 i **'unknown' SHEEHAN (female)** was born (date unknown).

190. **Johanna Mary COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1891 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1968 at the age of 77 in Rose, Victoria. Johanna Mary COLLINS and James Timothy RIGBY were married in 1920.

**James Timothy RIGBY** was born in 1898 in Yarrawonga, Victoria. He died in 1971 at the age of 73 in Melbourne, Victoria.

James Timothy RIGBY and Johanna Mary COLLINS had the following children:

- +480 i **Alice RIGBY**, born 1920, Carlton, Victoria; married Frederick SMITH; died 1997, Victoria.
- 481 ii **Hazel Veronica RIGBY** was born in 1922 in Victoria. She died in 1923 at the age of 1 in Richmond, Victoria.
- +482 iii **Johanna (June) RIGBY**, born 1923, Richmond, Victoria; married William Joseph BYRNE; died 1991, Victoria.
- +483 iv **James Thomas RIGBY**, born 1925, Victoria; married Nuala Mary SWEETMAN; died 11 Nov 1979, Balwyn North, Victoria.
- +484 v **Norah RIGBY**, born 1927, Richmond North, Victoria; died 2018, Melbourne, Victoria.
- +485 vi **Mary Margaret RIGBY**, born 26 Sep 1932, Northcote, Victoria; married Noel Ian WESTHEAD; died 19 Feb 2015, Footscray, Melbourne.
- +486 vii **Cornelius Patrick RIGBY**, born 1930, Melbourne, Victoria; died 2013, Sunbury, Victoria.

191. **Mary COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1981 at the age of 88 in Preston, Victoria, Australia. Mary

COLLINS and Francis (Frank) SHANAHAN were married in Dec 1914 in Victoria, Australia.

**Francis (Frank) SHANAHAN** was born (date unknown). Mary and Frank lived in Carrum, Victoria.

192. **John COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1895 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He died on 24 Aug 1963 at the age of 68 in Coburg, Victoria, Australia.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

193. **Francis Xavier COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1897 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1920 at the age of 23 in Victoria, Australia. Francis Xavier COLLINS and Eileen Gerte SMITH were married in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.

**Eileen Gerte SMITH** was born in 1899 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Francis Xavier COLLINS and Eileen Gerte SMITH had the following child:

487            i **'unknown' COLLINS (female)** was born (date unknown).

194. **Margaret Ellen (Eileen) COLLINS** (Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1900 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. Margaret Ellen (Eileen) COLLINS and William WARD were married.

**William WARD** was born (date unknown).

195. **Helen Marie (Jerrie) HUDSON** (Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Oct 1885 in Philadelphia. She died on 15 Jan 1964 at the age of 78 in Philadelphia. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. Helen has reference number 9jerrie). Helen went by the name of Jerrie. The 1910 census tells us she worked as an inspector in a brassworks.

Jerrie lived in Philadelphia. Helen Marie (Jerrie) HUDSON and Edward W. MCMICHAEL were married in 1912 in Philadelphia.

**Edward W. MCMICHAEL**, son of James C. MCMICHAEL and Sarah ROBERTS, was born on 5 Mar 1885 in Philadelphia. He died on 20 Apr 1936 at the age of 51 in Philadelphia. The 1930 census tells us that Edward was a manager at a conduit works.

Edward W. MCMICHAEL and Helen Marie (Jerrie) HUDSON had the following children:

- +488            i **Helen Marie (Jerry) MCMICHAEL**, born 1915, Pennsylvania; married William (Bill) M. FERNAS, abt 1942; died 21 Nov 2005, Vineland, New Jersey.
- +489            ii **Dorothy (Dot) MCMICHAEL**, born 20 Jun 1915, Pennsylvania; married Charles (Charlie) Edward MURPHY; died 28 Apr 2003.

196. **William Francis HUDSON** (Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Philadelphia. He died on 25 May 1963 at the age of 76 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was buried on 27 May 1963 in St. Peter and Paul Cemetery, Marple, Pennsylvania. The 1910 census tells us that William worked as a driver for a grocery company. By 1920 he was a fireman for a locomotive company. Ten years later he was still working as a fireman.

William died of "congestive heart failure caused by carcinomatosis caused by carcinoma of larynx". William Francis HUDSON and Sarah (Sadie) Jane MURRAY were married in 1916 in Philadelphia.

**Sarah (Sadie) Jane MURRAY**, daughter of Martin MURRAY and Rose MONAGHAN, was born about 1897 in Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Apr 1962 at the age of 65 in Philadelphia. Sarah's father was born in Ireland.

William Francis HUDSON and Sarah (Sadie) Jane MURRAY had the following children:

- +490      i **Helen HUDSON**, born 8 Aug 1917, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania; married Francis Joseph DI PROSPERO; died 16 Nov 1977, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- 491      ii **Martin HUDSON** was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Pennsylvania. He died in Mar 1980 at the age of 60 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. Martin never married.
- 492      iii **Louis HUDSON** was born on 16 Dec 1920 in Philadelphia. He died on 30 Aug 1988 at the age of 67 in Philadelphia.
- +493      iv **William (Bill) Francis HUDSON**, born 31 May 1926, Philadelphia; married Margaret (Peggy) Louise JONES, abt 1948, Philadelphia; died 6 Apr 1996, Chesterfield, South Carolina.
- +494      v **Joseph Edward HUDSON**, born 17 Dec 1929, Philadelphia; died 25 Jul 2011, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania.

202. **Denis CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified)** (John-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Jun 1894 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in Jun 1987 at the age of 93 in probably New York. Denis emigrated to the United States, arriving in New York on 4 March 1921. His contact in New York was his brother John who had emigrated the year before and who lived at 2437 8th Avenue.

Denis worked as a fitter for a gas company in New York City. He lived in the Bronx and Manhattan before moving to Staten Island. Denis CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified) and Delia 'UNKNOWN' were married about 1923 in probably New York.

**Delia 'UNKNOWN'** was born about 1893 in Ireland.

Denis CUNNINGHAM and Delia 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- 495      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 496      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 497      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

208. **Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM** (Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Mar 1893 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Jul 1976 at the age of 83 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Molly's baptismal sponsors were William O'Connor and Mary O'Connor.

After they married, Jim and Molly lived on the Dore family farm in the townland of Moyvane South (Molly's mother was a Dore) in the parish of Moyvane. Jim was a skilled farmer. He used to kill his own and his neighbours' pigs. He also had great expertise with cattle, and was a hard worker, managing to increase the capacity of the farm from 18 to 40 milch cows, with the assistance in later years of his son Dick and daughter Bridie.

Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM and James (Jim) STACK were married in Apr 1921.

**James (Jim) STACK**, son of Thomas (Tom) STACK and Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN, was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 17 Jul 1965 at the age of 68 in Moyvane South, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

James (Jim) STACK and Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +498      i **Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK**, born 20 Jan 1922, Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry; died 12 May 2020, Ennis, Co. Clare.
- +499      ii **Mary (Mai) STACK**, born 15 May 1923, Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry; married Denis MCCARTHY, 24 Jun 1955; died 14 Jan 2007.
- +500      iii **John STACK**, born 18 Jan 1925, Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry; married Maureen FLEMING, 9 Sep 1952; died 18 Jan 2002, probably Galway.
- +501      iv **Richard (Dick) STACK**, born 31 Jul 1926, Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry; died 23 Jan 2008.
- 502      v **Eileen (Sr. Dympna) STACK** was born on 13 Aug 1928 in Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Mar 2020 at the age of 91 in Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. Eileen entered the order of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat in France on 15 August 1949. She made her First Profession on 2 February 1952 and her Final Profession on 24 September 1957, becoming Sr. Dympna.  
  
After graduating with a B.A. degree from the University of Reading in the UK Sr. Dympna worked in East Molesey in Surrey and later as principal at Holy Rosary College, Mountbellew, Co. Galway.
- +503      vi **Brigid (Bridie) STACK**, born 3 Oct 1931, Moyvane South (Shronagrada), Co. Kerry; married Robert (Bob) BEHAN, 21 Aug 1962; died 19 Sep 2015.

209. **Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM** (Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 21 Dec 1966 at the age of 72 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 23 Dec 1966 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Brianeen's name is Bernard on his marriage certificate.

Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE were married on 7 Feb 1933 in Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE**, daughter of Daniel KEANE and Johanna MCCARTHY, was born on 8 Jul 1900 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 May 1971 at the age of 70 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I do not know why Noreen was also called J.D.

Further information on the Keane family of Pilgrim Hill (who had origins in Ballygrennan, Listowel) is available in Kevin O'Connor's book 'The Descendants of the O'Connors of Carrigafoyle Stemming from the Datheenachs Line' [publ. 2006].

Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE had the following children:

- 504      i **Richard (Dick) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 14 May 1936 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Jan 2021 at the age of 84. Dick, who never married, lived in Kilbaha in the old Cunningham family home where his great-grandfather Bryan used to live. He ran the farm with his brother, Donal.
- 505      ii **Donal CUNNINGHAM** was born on 8 Jul 1937 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 2014 at the age of 76 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Donal, who never married, lived in Kilbaha in the old Cunningham family home. He and his brother Dick ran the farm.
- +506     iii **Breda CUNNINGHAM**, born 8 Jul 1938, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Andrew (Andy) THOMAS; died 9 Dec 2011, Dublin.
- +507     iv **Living** .
- +508     v **Living** .
- +509     vi **Living** .
- +510     vii **Living** .

211. **Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM** (Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 8 Dec 1896 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Feb 1988 at the age of 91 in Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in Kilconly Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Nora's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Kennelly and Honora Kennelly. Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM and Henry (Harry) MCMAHON were married on 9 Sep 1933 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

**Henry (Harry) MCMAHON**, son of Michael H. MCMAHON and Elizabeth LOUGHNANE, was born on 5 Nov 1890 in Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Apr 1974 at the age of 83 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Kilconly Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Harry and Nora farmed at Beale Hill, Ballybunion. Harry's youngest brother, Fr. Michael (Monsr.) died at The Dalles, Oregon, USA, on 10 July 1973. His other brother, Ted, died in Beale on 23 October 1976, and his sister Kate died in Beale on 14 April 1967. Both Ted and Kate were unmarried and lived on the farm with Nora and Harry. Harry had four other siblings, all sisters: Mary, Lillian, Nora and Bridget.

Henry (Harry) MCMAHON and Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM had the following child:

- +511      i **Living** .





216. **John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM** (Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 1 Jul 1901 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Nov 1995 at the age of 94 in the Bronx, New York City. Jack emigrated to the United States in 1925. He was known as 'Black Jack' because of his thick black hair. John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Nora) BAKER were married in 1941 in probably New York.



**Hanora (Nora) BAKER** died before 7 Nov 1995 in the Bronx, New York City. She was born in Ballinloghig, Dingle, Co. Kerry. Nora and Jack lived in the Bronx.

John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Nora) BAKER had the following children:

- +512        i **Living** .
- +513        ii **Living** .



218. **Patrick (Paddy Otter) O'CONNOR** (Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Nov 1871 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 23 Nov 1871 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Nov 1963 at the age of 91 in Beenbrack, Lisaniuska, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Patrick was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Paddy's baptism were Edmund Cunningham and Honoria Cunningham.

Paddy was known as "Otter" and "Paddy Otter" because he had a passion for fishing. He lived to be 91 and was still cycling until shortly before his death.

It is surprising Paddy did not inherit the family farm in Kilbaha given that he was the eldest son. It was Paddy's next surviving brother, Jack, who got the farm. Jack married just three days before Paddy in March 1916, by which time Paddy was farming in Lisaniuska, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Patrick (Paddy Otter) O'CONNOR and Johanna (Hannah) AHERN were married on 7 Mar 1916 in Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry.

**Johanna (Hannah) AHERN**, daughter of Michael AHERN, was born about 1882 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in probably Beenbrack, Lisaniuska, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Hannah was from Leitrim Middle in Moyvane. She and her husband, Paddy, lived in Beenbrack in

Lisaniskea, Knockanure. They had no children. The farm passed to a relative of Hannah's (perhaps a niece?) named Margaret Ahern who was married to a Joe Collins.



220. **Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'CONNOR** (Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Apr 1874 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Apr 1874 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 11 Sep 1951 at the age of 77 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. The sponsors at Mainanne's baptism were [what appears to be] John Cunningham and Ellen Connor.

Mainanne was also known as Muddy. Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'CONNOR and William (Bill) FINUCANE were married on 4 Feb 1899 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were John O'Connor and Johanna O'Connor. The marriage of Bill and Mainanne was arranged, a practice common at the time.



**William (Bill) FINUCANE**, son of Patrick FINUCANE and Catherine (Kitty) WALSH, was born about 30 Mar 1869 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 1 Apr 1869 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Sep 1957 at the age of 88 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. William was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. I have been told by one family source that Bill was one of the 'Gale Bridge Finucanes' of Cuss, Moyvane, although he farmed in Clounprohus where he was born. However, Cuss adjoins Clounprohus and it appears the Gale Bridge Finucanes and Clounprohus Finucanes are the same family.

It appears Bill inherited the family farm in Clounprohus, which is surprising as he had older brothers. His eldest brother, Michael, farmed in Cuss.

I am told that Bill was a staunch nationalist.

I can find no documented blood connection between Bill and his wife's great-grandmother, Margaret Finucane (who married Richard Hudson). However, I have been told by Hudson family researcher Bill Hudson that the Finucanes of Carhoonakineely, Tarbert, are related to Margaret ("fourth cousins of some type") and are very distantly related to Bill, although the exact connection to Bill is not known. The Carhoonakineely Finucanes and the Gale Bridge Finucanes do seem to be connected. For one thing, Bill's brother Michael is described as a cousin of Carhoonakineely-born Margaret Finucane of Faranawanna, Tarbert in her obituary in *The Kerryman* of 23 May 1908. Furthermore, in a short piece by Maurice N. Cotter in *The Kerry Reporter* of 14 April 1928 on William S. Finucane, a public official in Chicago, it is stated that William S. was a "kinsman of the Finucanes of Tarbert and our own William Finucane of Gale Bridge". Maurice himself, who was from Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry but lived in Chicago, was married to Katie Finucane from Carhoonakineely so he would be in a position to know. However, William S. Finucane's ancestors appear to have come from Co. Clare, according to various online family trees.

Finucane researchers may be interested in knowing a little more about William S. who was a successful businessman and politician (Republican) in Chicago. The above Kerry Reporter piece concerned his candidacy for a position on the trustee board of the Sanitary District of Chicago; and he went on to be elected to the Illinois House of Representatives in 1939, holding his seat until his death in 1951. William Sidney Finucane was born in Illinois in 1888 to Thomas James Finucane (born 1858 in Illinois) and Mary Stella Bonfield. Thomas was a son

of Michael Finucane (born 1821 in Co. Clare) and Margaret Dillon. Unfortunately I have seen no evidence linking William S's family to mine, nor have I come across any proof that my Finucanes had Clare connections. If anyone can shed any light I would be very grateful if you could email HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com.

William (Bill) FINUCANE and Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +514      i **Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE**, born 5 Dec 1899, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Elizabeth (Lily) HANRAHAN, 1920, Listowel Church, Co. Kerry; married Nuala O'DONNELL, 21 Nov 1950, Dublin; died 10 Apr 1984, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +515      ii **William (Willie) FINUCANE**, born 28 Dec 1900, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret COUGHLAN, 1929, St. Mary's Church, Asdee, Co. Kerry; died 7 Dec 1974, Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry.
- +516      iii **James (Jimmy) Frances FINUCANE**, born 6 May 1902, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary F. WARD, 29 Apr 1937; died 9 Nov 1941, Joliet, Illinois.
- +517      iv **Michael FINUCANE**, born 10 May 1903, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Daisy) MANGAN; died 12 Aug 2005, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.
- +518      v **John (Jack) FINUCANE**, born 1 Sep 1904, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Peggy) LEAHY, Apr 1948, Listowel Church, Co. Kerry; died 12 Jan 1975, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +519      vi **Edmond (Eddie) FINUCANE**, born 25 Jun 1907, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary Margaret GROSS, 22 Oct 1955, Cook County, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1958, Argo, Illinois.
- 520      vii **Daniel (Dan) FINUCANE** was born on 8 Mar 1911 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 May 1982 at the age of 71 in Leicester, England. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Dan lived in Leicester. It is not known if he ever married.
- +521      viii **Maurice (Mossie) FINUCANE**, born 23 Jun 1912, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary 'UNKNOWN'; died 29 Feb 1988.
- +522      ix **Mary (Mai) FINUCANE**, born abt 1914, Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married 'unknown' DALY; died 1993, England.



221. **John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR** (Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 May 1876 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 5 Jun 1876 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 8 Nov 1959 at the age of 83 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. The sponsors at Jack's baptism were (what appears to be) William Hanrahan and Johanna Hanrahan. Jack was known as Jack Bill because his father's name was Bill (William). This followed a local naming custom by which people (females included) often had their father's name added to their first names in order to distinguish them from others of the same name in the area.

Jack Bill ran the O'Connor family farm in Kilbaha. John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR and Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN were married on 4 Mar 1916 in Newtownsandes (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage of Jack Bill and Babe were Patrick Finucane and Ellie Shanahan (probably Babe's sister).

According to their son Dick, the marriage of Jack Bill and Babe was arranged, a practice common at the time.



**Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN**, daughter of Richard SHANAHAN and Catherine (Katie) NOLAN, was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 14 Nov 1891 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 Jan 1986 at the age of 94 in Lisaniskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Catherine was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Babe's baptismal sponsors were Nicholas Madden and Mary Collins.

Babe was only about 13 when her mother died. She helped raise her younger siblings.

Babe died at the home of her daughter Mary (Leahy).

John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR and Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +523 i **William (Willie) O'CONNOR**, born 1917, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Noreen LARKIN, abt 1951; died 23 Jul 1966, Kilbaha, Co. Kerry.
- +524 ii **Mary O'CONNOR**, born 1918, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) LEAHY, Jan 1947; died 14 Nov 1996, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +525 iii **Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR**, born 23 May 1919, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Sheila TREACY, 11 Sep 1958, Limerick; died 9 Aug 1985, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 526 iv **Hannah (Sr. Patricia) O'CONNOR** was born on 19 May 1921 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co.



Kerry. She died on 29 Dec 2008 at the age of 87 in Cork. She was buried on 31 Dec 2008 in St. Oliver's Cemetery, Cork. Sr. Patricia was a sister in the Bon Secours order. She lived in Cork.



222. **Edmond (Eddie, Ned) O'CONNOR** (Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 May 1877 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 May 1877 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Mar 1960 at the age of 82 in Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Edmond was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Eddie's baptism were John Cronin and Margaret Cunningham.

Eddie's address at the time of his marriage (1911) was Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert. He died at the home of his son Martin in Sallowglen. Edmond (Eddie, Ned) O'CONNOR and Mary FLAVIN were married on 28 Feb 1911 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.



**Mary FLAVIN**, daughter of Martin FLAVIN, died on 18 Jan 1942 in probably Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She was born in probably Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Ned and Mary lived in Sallowglen, near Tarbert.

Edmond (Eddie, Ned) O'CONNOR and Mary FLAVIN had the following children:

- +527      i **William (Willie) O'CONNOR**, born abt 1911, Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; married Eileen HOLLY; died 14 Sep 1969, Dublin.
- 528        ii **Mary (May) O'CONNOR** was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died in Jul 1994 at the age of 82 in Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. May, who lived in Sallowglen, never married.
- +529      iii **Johanna (Jo) O'CONNOR**, born 9 Apr 1913, Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; married William (Billy) CUNNINGHAM; died 9 Jan 1986, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 530        iv **Martin O'CONNOR** was born on 14 Jul 1915 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in 1981 at the age of 66. Martin, who lived in Sallowglen and never married, was killed in a road accident.
- +531      v **Michael O'CONNOR**, born 1917, Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kitty) FERRIS, 1959; died 1994.
- +532      vi **Hanora (Nora) O'CONNOR**, born 17 Nov 1917, Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; married Timothy Francis (Frank) HANRAHAN, 28 Aug 1945, Kilnaughten, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; died 25 Apr 1993, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +533      vii **Denis O'CONNOR**, born 17 Nov 1917, Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; married Mary (May) MULVIHILL, 8 Aug 1944, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 29 Dec 1989, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 534        viii **Edward (Ned) O'CONNOR** was born in 1919 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 May 1999 at the age of 80. Ned, who lived in Sallowglen, never married.

225. **Bernard C. CUNNINGHAM** (Edward-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1903 in probably Chicago. He died possibly Jun 1974 at the age of 71. Bernard's godmother was Clara Johnson (née Hudson), daughter of Jeremiah Hudson and first cousin of Bernard's father.

Bernard was an accountant. He lived on South Morgan St. in Chicago where he and his wife raised four children. Bernard C. CUNNINGHAM and Margaret H. 'UNKNOWN' (Caution: not verified) were married.

**Margaret H. 'UNKNOWN' (Caution: not verified)** was born about 1916 in Michigan.

Bernard C. CUNNINGHAM and Margaret H. 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- 535      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).  
 537     iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 538     iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

227. **Mary (Mollie) HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 30 Dec 1888 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 1 Jan 1889 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jan 1946 at the age of 57. Mary was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary (Mollie) HANRAHAN and Maurice (Mossie) WALSH were married on 8 Feb 1910 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

**Maurice (Mossie) WALSH**, son of Maurice WALSH and Elizabeth (Lizzie) WALSH, was born about 31 May 1883 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 2 Jun 1883 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 May 1952 at the age of 68. Maurice was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were William Finucane and Catherine Walsh.

Maurice (Mossie) WALSH and Mary (Mollie) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- 539     i **Maurice WALSH** was born on 27 Apr 1911 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 29 Apr 1911 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died possibly 1998 at the age of 87 in possibly Chicago. Maurice emigrated to Philadelphia in 1928. He may subsequently have settled in Chicago.

Maurice and his youngest brother, Brian, never met until 1978 because Brian was born two years after Maurice moved to the States. Brian settled in England in 1948 and their paths never crossed until 26 July 1978 when they were both visiting their brother Jack in Leitrim East. Maurice was aged 67 and Brian about 48.

- 540     ii **Mary Ellen WALSH** was born on 25 May 1912 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.  
 +541    iii **John (Jack) WALSH**, born 8 Apr 1914, Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 16 Aug 1999, Tralee, Co. Kerry.  
 542     iv **James (Jimmy) WALSH** was born in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. James lived in Birmingham.  
 543     v **Elizabeth (Sr. Ida) WALSH** was born on 4 Aug 1917 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.



She died in 2006 at the age of 89 in Texas. Sr. Ida was a member of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word order. She served in Galveston in Texas and Salt Lake City in Utah before returning to Ireland in 1969 to work in her order's House of Studies in Dartry in Dublin. Sr. Ida subsequently returned to the United States to work in Texas.

When Sr. Ida visited the family home in Leitrim East in 1969, following her return to Ireland from Salt Lake City, she met her brother Fr. Joe whom she hadn't seen in 34 years due to her being in the States and Joe living in the Far East.

- 544     vi **Timothy (Timmy) WALSH** was born about 1919 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 4 May 1952 at the age of 33. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.  
 545     vii **William (Bill) WALSH** was born in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.  
 +546    viii **Living** .

**Joseph (Joe) WALSH** was born on 17 Apr 1924 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Sep 2010 at the age of 86 in Shankill, Co. Dublin. He was buried on 13 Sep 2010 in Bohernabreena Cemetery, Co. Dublin. Ordained in London in 1949, Joseph was a member of the Mill Hill Fathers order. He taught in St. Joseph's College, Freshford, Co. Kilkenny prior to being appointed in 1953 to serve in Malaysia where he spent 10 years in Kuching in Borneo. He subsequently taught in Freshford, Glasgow, Dublin, Belfast and Edinburgh, retiring in 1999.

548 x **Living** was born (date unknown).

228. **Margaret (Gretta) HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Dec 1889 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 21 Dec 1889 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died before 11 Jun 1967 at the age of 77. Margaret (Gretta) HANRAHAN and Patrick (Paddy) T. CULHANE were married.

**Patrick (Paddy) T. CULHANE** was born about 1870 in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in 1960 at the age of 90. Paddy was known as 'Paddy the Man'. He and his wife, Gretta, and their family lived in Kinard, Glin.

Patrick (Paddy) T. CULHANE and Margaret (Gretta) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- 549 i **John (Jack) CULHANE** was born about 1910 in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick.
- +550 ii **Mary CULHANE**, born Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick; married William MCKENNA, Sep 1944; died 13 Apr 2003.
- +551 iii **Margaret CULHANE**, born Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Michael (Mick) STACK, 1948; died 30 Mar 2014, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry.
- +552 iv **Thomas (Tom) CULHANE**, born abt 1915, Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick; married 'UNKNOWN' ; died 1980.
- +553 v **Maurice Patrick CULHANE**, born 1924, Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 2006.

229. **Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Feb 1981 at the age of 89 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hannie was also known as "Hannie John Paddy" (because her father's name was John and her grandfather's name was Paddy).

Hannie died in hospital in Listowel. Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN and Edmond (Ned) HUDSON were married on 13 Jan 1921 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis McEnery of Tubbertureen, Moyvane and Helen Hanrahan of Kilbaha.

**Edmond (Ned) HUDSON**, son of William HUDSON and Johanna HAYES, was born on 20 Mar 1881 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Mar 1881 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Dec 1969 at the age of 88 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Edmond was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ned's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Hudson and Bridget Hudson.

Ned and his wife, Hannie, were second cousins - Hannie's maternal grandmother was Johanna Hudson, sister of Ned's paternal grandfather Edmond Hudson.

There is a possibility that Ned and Hannie were actually doubly related in that Ned's maternal grandmother, Bridget Cunningham, could have been related to Hannie's maternal grandfather, Bryan Cunningham - a sister of

his, perhaps. However, we do not know if Bryan had a sister named Bridget, although he did have a first cousin named Bridget, born in 1820 and daughter of his uncle Daniel Cunningham. Could this Bridget Cunningham possibly have been Ned's maternal grandmother, Bridget Cunningham? Unfortunately we do not have sufficient information on Ned's maternal grandmother to prove or disprove this.

Edmond (Ned) HUDSON and Johanna (Hannie) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- 352        i   **Hannah (Sr. Peter) HUDSON**, born 22 Dec 1921, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died Feb 2003, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +353        ii   **Margaret HUDSON**, born 13 Jun 1923, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael (Mikey) KENNELLY, 26 Jul 1950, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 31 Aug 2015, Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 354        iii   **Mary HUDSON**, born 15 Nov 1924, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 12 May 2004.
- +355        iv   **Living** .
- +356        v   **Bridget (Breda) HUDSON**, born 1930, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jimmy) MEEHAN; died 14 Dec 2016, Ennis, Co. Clare.
- +357        vi   **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON**, born 1931, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Matthew (Matt) KENNELLY, 21 Jan 1960, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 10 Dec 2017, Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +358        vii   **Eileen HUDSON**, born 13 Oct 1933, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael BEHAN, 6 Nov 1963, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 13 May 2005, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

230. **Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Apr 1892 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Apr 1892 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Jun 1967 at the age of 75 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Michael was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mick's baptismal sponsors were Michael Moran and Honora Moran.

Mick was also known as "Mickeen John Paddy" (because his father was John and his grandfather was Paddy). It is likely he inherited the family farm. Mick was well known in the area for his ability to cure ringworm, this knowledge apparently having been passed down to him by his father. When people would come to him with ringworm, he would apply to the skin a mixture made up mostly of unsalted butter, but nobody knows what he put into the butter to make the cure.

Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN and Bridget SHANAHAN were married on 21 Feb 1928 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mick and Brigid lived in Kilbaha Middle.

**Bridget SHANAHAN**, daughter of Richard SHANAHAN and Catherine (Katie) NOLAN, was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Apr 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 4 Feb 1949 at the age of 53 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget's baptismal sponsors were Martin Collins and Mary Collins.

She Bwas only about 51 years of age when she died.

Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN and Bridget SHANAHAN had the following children:

- 554        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +555        ii   **Living** .
- +556        iii   **Living** .



**Mary HANRAHAN** was born on 12 Dec 1932 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 2023 at the age of 91. Mary entered the convent, joining the order of the Daughters of the Holy Spirit. Her name in religion is Sr. Anne Philomena. She lived in Pontypool in Wales, and later in Birmingham in England prior to moving to the order's retirement home on Olney, near Milton Keynes, England. Mary died at the age of 90.

231. **Bryan HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 21 Nov 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 Apr 1953 at the age of 59 in Beenanoon, Coole West, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Note: I have seen Bryan's name spelled as Brian, and his name appears as Bernard on his marriage certificate.

Bryan died at his home of "malignant disease of jaw". Bryan HANRAHAN and Mary MCCOY were married on 23 Feb 1933 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Mary MCCOY**, daughter of Timothy MCCOY and Johanna DANAHER, was born on 29 Nov 1902 in Coole West, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died after 8 Aug 1958 at the age of 55. Mary appears to have inherited the family farm in Coole West, Athea. She and her husband, Bryan, may have had more children than those listed below. It is thought all their children were boys.

Bryan HANRAHAN and Mary MCCOY had the following children:

- 558      i **Patrick HANRAHAN** was born about 1934 in Coole West, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 8 Aug 1958 at the age of 24 in Limerick. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Patrick died aged just 24.  
                  Patrick died in hospital in Limerick.
- 559      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 560      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

233. **Catherine (Kitty) HANRAHAN** (Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 30 Nov 1897 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 2 Dec 1897 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 May 1949 at the age of 51. Catherine was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Kitty's baptismal sponsors were Patrick Shine and Mary Shine.

Kitty died at the age of 51.

Kitty and her husband, Michael, were second cousins. Kitty's maternal grandmother was Ellen Cunningham, sister of Michael's maternal grandfather, Bryan Cunningham. Catherine (Kitty) HANRAHAN and Michael MULVIHILL were married on 30 Jun 1932 in Newtownsandies, Co. Kerry.

**Michael MULVIHILL**, son of Daniel (Dan) M. MULVIHILL and Johanna (Joan) KEARNEY, was born on 1 Sep 1900 in Gortdromasillihy, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Sep 1900 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Dec 1979 at the age of 79. Michael was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius Mulvihill and Catherine Kearney.

It appears Michael inherited the Mulvihill family farm in Gortdromasillihy. However, he and his wife, Kitty, and their family lived in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Was the farmland in Gortdromasillihy and the house in Coolaclarig? Michael's brother Danny raised a family in Gortdromasillihy, so could Michael have passed the Gortdromasillihy farm on to Danny?

Michael MULVIHILL and Catherine (Kitty) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- +561      i    **Johanna (Joan) MULVIHILL**, born Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Martin Robert SCANLON; died 13 May 2005.
- 562      ii   **Daniel (Dan) MULVIHILL** died on 15 Jan 2016. He was born in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Dan lived in Coolaclarig.
- +563      iii   **John MULVIHILL**, born Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 21 Dec 2014, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +564      iv   **Margaret (Madge) MULVIHILL**, born Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 24 Aug 2014, London.
- 565      v    **Timothy (Tim) "The Captain" MULVIHILL** was born about 1941 in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 Nov 2008 at the age of 67. Tim was known locally as "The Captain". He never married and lived in Glouria, Lisselton, Co. Kerry.

237. **John Richard SHEA** (Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 21 Dec 1886 in Utica, Wisconsin. He died in May 1959 at the age of 72 in Towson, Maryland. John, an electrical engineer, lived near Baltimore, Maryland. John Richard SHEA and Helen LATUS were married.

**Helen LATUS** was born in 1891 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in May 1981 at the age of 90 in Maryland.

John Richard SHEA and Helen LATUS had the following children:

- +566      i    **Helen S. SHEA**, born 6 Feb 1917, Oak Park, Illinois; married 'unknown' WELLS; died aft 23 Jul 1995, probably Florida.
- +567      ii   **John Richard SHEA Jr.**, born 11 Apr 1919, Tokyo; married Patricia LINDSAY, 1948; died 23 Jul 1995, Murray Hill, Towson, Maryland.
- 568      iii   **Robert D. SHEA** was born on 7 Dec 1929 in Maplewood, New Jersey. He died on 30 Mar 2005 at the age of 75 in Boca Raton, Florida. Robert lived in Hollywood, Florida.

240. **Esther Elizabeth SHEA** (Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Apr 1898 in Wisconsin. She died on 29 Apr 1994 at the age of 96 in Racine, Wisconsin. Esther died at the age of 96. Esther Elizabeth SHEA and Joseph W. PEIL were married about 1927.

**Joseph W. PEIL** was born about 1895 in Racine, Wisconsin. He died in 1974 at the age of 79 in Racine, Wisconsin. Joseph and his wife, Esther, lived in Racine, Wisconsin. The 1930 census tells us that Joseph worked as an inspector for an electric company.

Joseph W. PEIL and Esther Elizabeth SHEA had the following children:

- 569      i    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 570      ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

241. **John Francis ALBERTS** (Johanna Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He died on 29 May 1973 at the age of 91 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. John and his wife, Mamie, lived in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. John Francis ALBERTS and Mary (Mamie) OKRUEG were married.

**Mary (Mamie) OKRUEG** was born about 1886 in Wisconsin. The 1920 census tells us that Mamie's parents were born in Germany.

John Francis ALBERTS and Mary (Mamie) OKRUEG had the following child:

- +571      i **Genevieve M. ALBERTS**, born 17 Feb 1913, probably Oshkosh, Wisconsin; married Richard Blase KEMPINGER, 11 Jul 1934, St. John's Catholic Church, Oshkosh, Wisconsin; died 24 Jan 2008, probably Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

242. **Richard ALBERTS** (Johanna Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1884 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He died before 1973 at the age of 89. Richard ALBERTS and Lena 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Lena 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown). Lena's parents were German.

244. **Alphonse F. JOHNSON** (Clara Hudson-5, Jeremiah-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Jul 1896 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in Sep 1975 at the age of 79 in Dayton, Ohio. Alphonse was a real estate broker and was active in professional baseball. Alphonse F. JOHNSON and Eleanor 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Eleanor 'UNKNOWN'** was born in 1896 in Ohio.

Alphonse F. JOHNSON and Eleanor 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- 572      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 573      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

248. **Margaret MCCARTHY** (Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1910 in Philadelphia. She died on 9 Aug 1969 at the age of 59 in Bloomfield, New Jersey. She was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hanover, New Jersey. Margaret was widowed young. She and her husband, George, had no children. Margaret MCCARTHY and George VAN GIESON were married.

**George VAN GIESON** was born on 22 Sep 1909. He died on 16 Apr 1957 at the age of 47. He was buried in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Pinellas County, Florida.

249. **Mary Monica MCCARTHY** (Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 5 May 1912 in Philadelphia. She died on 2 Sep 2000 at the age of 88 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Conway, South Carolina. Mary Monica MCCARTHY and Theodore (Ted) Edward STARRS were married.

**Theodore (Ted) Edward STARRS** was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Newark, New Jersey. He died on 3 Oct 1986 at

the age of 76 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Conway, South Carolina. Ted and Mary lived in Nutley, New Jersey for many years.

Theodore (Ted) Edward STARRS and Mary Monica MCCARTHY had the following children:

- +574        i **Living** .
- +575        ii **Living** .

251. **William (Billy) Celestine MCCARTHY Jr.** (Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Feb 1915 in Philadelphia. He died on 24 Apr 1951 at the age of 36. He held the title of Jr.. William was buried in Memorial Park, St. Petersburg, Florida. William (Billy) Celestine MCCARTHY Jr. and Agnes COONEY were married.

**Agnes COONEY** was born (date unknown).

William (Billy) Celestine MCCARTHY and Agnes COONEY had the following child:

- +576        i **William (Bill) Celestine MCCARTHY III**, born 14 Mar 1941, Orange, New Jersey; married Dora Lee FULLER; died 2 May 2015, Apalachicola, Florida.

252. **Francis (Frank) Joseph MCCARTHY** (Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1917 in Philadelphia. He died on 29 Jun 1994 at the age of 77 in Sarasota, Florida. Frank and his wife, Mae, lived in West Orange, New Jersey for many years. Francis (Frank) Joseph MCCARTHY and Mary (Mae) Eleanor COFFEY were married.

**Mary (Mae) Eleanor COFFEY**, daughter of Joseph A. COFFEY and Eleanor SEIBERT, was born on 18 Mar 1920 in Newark, New Jersey. She died on 22 Feb 1999 at the age of 78 in Sarasota, Florida.

Francis (Frank) Joseph MCCARTHY and Mary (Mae) Eleanor COFFEY had the following children:

- +577        i **Living** .
- +578        ii **Living** .
- +579        iii **Living** .
- +580        iv **Living** .
- +581        v **Living** .

253. **Ann (Nancy) Lynne MCCARTHY** (Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 May 1923 in Philadelphia. She died on 8 Jul 1983 at the age of 60 in St. Petersburg, Florida. She was buried in Memorial Park, St. Petersburg, Florida. Nancy was married three times. She had no children.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

254. **Mary Margaret POWERS** (Helen (Ella) Cecilia Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1919. She died on 12 Jul 2013 at the age of 94. She was buried in Egg Harbor City Cemetery, Egg Harbor City, New Jersey. Mary and her husband, Ernest, lived in Philadelphia. Mary Margaret POWERS and Ernest C. FLEGEL were married in 1939 in Philadelphia.

**Ernest C. FLEGEL**, son of Ernest R. FLEGEL and Minnie 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1918 in New Jersey. He died in 1997 at the age of 79 in New Jersey. He was buried in Egg Harbor City Cemetery, Egg Harbor City, New Jersey. Ernest and Margaret lived in Philadelphia.

Ernest C. FLEGEL and Mary Margaret POWERS had the following children:

- +582        i **Living** .
- +583        ii **Living** .
- +584        iii **Living** .

255. **Thelma PANATI** (Richard Carroll (Carroll) A.-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1914. Thelma lived in Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Thelma PANATI and 'unknown' MASANARI were married.

'**unknown**' MASANARI was born (date unknown).

256. **Charles PANATI** (Richard Carroll (Carroll) A.-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 7 May 1915 in Pennsylvania. He died on 3 Jan 1970 at the age of 54 in New Jersey. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Mays Landing, New Jersey. Charles died of Parkinson's disease. Charles PANATI and Mary FIORE were married.

**Mary FIORE** was born on 13 Sep 1917 in New Jersey. Mary's parents were born in Italy.

Charles PANATI and Mary FIORE had the following children:

- 585        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 586        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +587        iii **Living** .



259. **William (Bill) Joseph HUDSON** (William Joseph-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1922 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 27 Aug 2008 at the age of 85 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He was buried in Our Lady Queen of Peace Cemetery, Royal Palm Beach, Florida. Bill grew up in Baltimore and finished high school there in 1941, after which he attended Princeton University. His studies were interrupted when he enlisted in the U.S. Navy in December 1942. Having a talent for languages, he was sent to study at the Navy's Japanese Language School in Boulder, Colorado, graduating in March 1944. He was subsequently sent to the Pacific island of Peleliu to assist in the transportation of Japanese prisoners of war to Pearl Harbor and survived an attack on his ship by Japanese planes on the way back to the U.S. Back in Pearl Harbour, Bill was put to work compiling a two-volume dictionary of Japanese military and

technical terms, a job that took him eight months. After the Japanese surrender in August 1945 Bill was sent to Japan where he was involved in repatriation of Japanese prisoners of war. He then spent two months in Guam before returning home in February 1946. He resumed his studies at Princeton and in June 1947 graduated with a degree in linguistics, after which he entered the financial securities business as a salesman, working with his father. This was followed in 1952 by employment as a stock analyst with financier Robert R. Young. Bill spent his later years as a private analyst and investor in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Bill spent more than half a century tracing his Hudson family history. Beginning his research in 1956, he visited Ireland 29 times, succeeding in tracing his Hudson ancestors back to the 18th century and uncovering numerous branches of the family in Ireland, the United States and Australia. Bill put his findings together in a number of volumes, copies of which he donated to Tralee and Listowel libraries in Co. Kerry. His works comprise:

The Hudsons of County Kerry and their Descendants (in the National Library of Ireland in Dublin as well as in Tralee and Listowel)

The Hudsons of Tralee (more recent than the The Hudsons of County Kerry above; Tralee and Listowel only)

The Hudsons of Kilbaha North (more recent than the The Hudsons of County Kerry; Tralee and Listowel only) and

The Hudsons of Ballyeagh (more recent than the The Hudsons of County Kerry; Tralee and Listowel only)

Bill also researched the history of ownership of land in Kilbaha, the townland where his Hudson ancestors settled, and the results of this study (title unknown to me at present) may also be viewed in Tralee and Listowel libraries. Note that advance notice needs to be given to the above libraries in order to take a look at these works.

I will be forever grateful to Bill for his generosity and help with my Hudson research. William (Bill) Joseph HUDSON and Florence LOWE were married on 12 Dec 1970 in Palm Beach, Florida.

**Florence LOWE** was born on 6 Jul 1912. She died on 12 Jul 1995 at the age of 83 in West Palm Beach, Florida. Florence was admitted into the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) in 1993.

**Living** was born (date unknown).



261. **Carroll Louise HUDSON** (William Joseph-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Apr 1934 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 6 Jan 2014 at the age of 79 in Baltimore, Maryland. Carroll, who lived in Owings Mills, Maryland, was a gift shop owner. Carroll Louise HUDSON and John (Jack) Lewis SWARM were married in Dec 1956 in St. Charles Borromeo Church, Pikesville, Maryland.

**John (Jack) Lewis SWARM**, son of John O. SWARM, died on 3 Aug 2018. He was born in probably Pinehurst, Baltimore. Jack was a banker in Baltimore, Maryland.

John (Jack) Lewis SWARM and Carroll Louise HUDSON had the following children:

- +588            i **Living** .
- 589            ii **John Lewis (Chip) SWARM** was born in 1970. He died in 2001 at the age of 31.

265. **Ellen MAHONY** (Richard-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 16 Jun 1882 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She died on 18 Nov 1944 at the age of 62 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Ellen MAHONY and Joseph James FANNING were married on 23 Feb 1916 in Limerick Cathedral, Limerick, Co. Limerick.

**Joseph James FANNING**, son of John FANNING, was born in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

268. **Richard Joseph (Joe) MAHONY** (Richard-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Feb 1886 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Oct 1969 at the age of 83 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ballybunion Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Joe was a solicitor in Ballybunion. Richard Joseph (Joe) MAHONY and Ellen 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Ellen 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

278. **Mary MAHONY** (Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Ahafona, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Mary MAHONY and Maurice FITZMAURICE were married on 20 Feb 1912 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Maurice was a bootmaker.

**Maurice FITZMAURICE** was born (date unknown). Maurice was a bootmaker.

280. **Synan Thomas MAHONY** (Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Aug 1893 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 1 Oct 1964 at the age of 71 in Berwyn, Illinois. Synan Thomas MAHONY and Catherine Jane REYNOLDS were married on 28 Sep 1921 in Chicago, Illinois.

**Catherine Jane REYNOLDS**, daughter of William Emmett REYNOLDS and Mary Sarah J. MURRAY, was born on 14 Mar 1900 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 13 Jan 1986 at the age of 85. She was confirmed.

Synan Thomas MAHONY and Catherine Jane REYNOLDS had the following children:

- +590      i **Mary Eileen MAHONEY**, born 29 Jun 1922, Chicago, Illinois; married Frank SIPUSIC, 12 Sep 1942, Cook County, Illinois; died 4 Jan 1999.
- +591      ii **Marguerite (Marge) MAHONEY**, born 1 May 1924, Chicago, Illinois; married Gahan John HASKINS; died 2 Jun 2016.
- +592      iii **Living** .
- 593      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 594      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 595      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +596      vii **Living** .

286. **Kathryn Winifred HUDSON** (Francis (Frank) William-5, William G.-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 21 Jul 1903 in 437 Evanston Ave., Chicago. She died on 8 Dec 1969 at the age of 66. Kathryn was living in Barrington, Illinois in 1957. Kathryn Winifred HUDSON and William Henry MEYER were married about 1926.

**William Henry MEYER**, son of Heinrich (Henry) Conrad MEYER and Anna Alvina Charlotte NAGGATZ, was born in 1895 in Palatine, Illinois. He died in 1970 at the age of 75 in Carpentersville, Illinois.

William Henry MEYER and Kathryn Winifred HUDSON had the following children:

- +597      i **Winifred Anne MEYER**, born 13 May 1927, Barrington, Illinois; died 1990, Canon City, Fremont, Colorado.
- 598      ii **William Henry MEYER** was born on 18 Feb 1930 in Barrington or Oak Park, Illinois. He died in 2016 at the age of 86 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
- 599      iii **Margaret Jane MEYER** was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Elgin, Illinois. She died on 30 Jul 1943 at the age of 0 in Elgin, Illinois.

291. **Thomas Joseph QUINN** (Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 3 Mar 1902 in Toronto, Canada. He died on 19 Feb 1983 at the age of 80 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan. Thomas Joseph QUINN and Mary Elizabeth O'NEILL were married on 23 Feb 1924 in Toronto, Canada.

**Mary Elizabeth O'NEILL**, daughter of Henry Joseph O'NEILL and Bridget Jane DUKE, was born on 18 Aug 1902 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 Aug 1986 at the age of 83 in Royal Oak, Michigan.

Thomas Joseph QUINN and Mary Elizabeth O'NEILL had the following children:

- 600      i **Austin Gerald QUINN** was born on 7 Dec 1924 in Toronto, Canada. He died on 5 Mar 2013 at the age of 88 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- +601      ii **Marie Veronica (Agnes) QUINN**, born 9 Mar 1926, Buffalo, New York; died 22 May 2016, Rochester Hills, Oakland, Michigan.



297. **Constance WHEELER** (Rose Tidmarsh-5, Francis-4, Margaret Hudson-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born about 1895 in Southampton, Hampshire. Constance WHEELER and Conrad George WOODFORD were married on 17 Nov 1915 in Southampton, Hampshire.

**Conrad George WOODFORD** was born on 17 Sep 1893 in Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. He died on 27 Jan 1966 at the age of 72 in Southampton, Hampshire.

299. **Living** (Edward-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 602      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 603      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).



301. **Elizabeth (Liza) Noel HUDSON** (Richard Francis Huggard-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 1 Mar 1931 in 89 Lower Baggot St., Dublin. She died in Oct 1994 at the age of 63 in Watamu, Kenya. Liza, an only child, was born at Nurse Byrne's Private Nursing Home on Baggot St., Dublin.

In 1950, shortly after their marriage, Liza and her husband, Peter, sailed to Kenya to live with Peter's widowed mother, Mildred. Liza returned to Ireland to look after her father following the death of her mother in 1951, returning to Kenya in 1954 after her father's death. Back in Kenya she and Peter ran Barrow Farm in Kipkabus, Western Kenya. The farm was sold in 1966 and the family moved to Limuru, initially living in a rented house and later, following Mildred's death, in Mildred's home on Broomhill. Liza later lived in

Watamu, on the Kenya coast.

Liza died of colon cancer. Elizabeth (Liza) Noel HUDSON and Peter Geoffrey BURRELL were married on 14 Dec 1949 in St. John's Church, Nelson St. (now Ashe St.), Tralee, Co. Kerry.



**Peter Geoffrey BURRELL**, son of Stanislaus BURRELL and Mildred Eleanor LEAROYD, was born in 1915 in Kenya. He died on 17 Jul 1976 at the age of 61 in Nairobi, Kenya. Peter, an only son, was an engineer. After university he joined the army, attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel with the Royal Engineers. It appears he met his wife, Liza, when serving in Tralee as, according to a piece in The Kerryman newspaper of 19 October 1951 following the death of Liza's mother, Peter was "in charge of the coastal survey unit which had been stationed in Tralee" at the time of his marriage to Liza.

Peter retired from the army in 1956 and subsequently worked as a consultant engineer in Kenya.

Peter Geoffrey BURRELL and Elizabeth (Liza) Noel HUDSON had the following children:

- Living** .  
 605      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 +606      iii **Living** .  
 +607      iv **Living** .

303. **John (Ian) Mason HUDSON** (John Victor Alexander-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born on 21 Nov 1933 in Dublin. He died on 14 Apr 2020 at the age of 86 in Dublin. John was called Ian to avoid confusion with his father, also named John. Ian worked for booksellers Hodges, Figgis & Co. in Dublin.

Ian and his wife, Jean, lived on Ballyroan Road, Templeogue, Dublin and later in Templeogue Wood, Dublin 6W. Ian died just three months after Jean. John (Ian) Mason HUDSON and Jean M. LEMON were married on 29 Jul 1961 in Kingstown Presbyterian Church, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.

**Jean M. LEMON**, daughter of Leslie Norman LEMON and Joan Margaret SPENCE, died on 21 Jan 2020 in Dublin. She was born in probably Dublin. Jean was a nurse.

John (Ian) Mason HUDSON and Jean M. LEMON had the following children:

- +608      i **Living** .  
 +609      ii **Living** .  
 +610      iii **Living** .  
 +611      iv **Living** .

304. **Living** (William Oliver-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Charles Alfred ROSS, was born (date unknown).

305. **Living** (William Oliver-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Annette Violet Stella Therese MACDONALD**, daughter of George MACDONALD and Isobel (Queenie) PERKS, died in Apr 1998 in Waterford. She was born in 1940S in possibly Rosslare, Co. Wexford. Annette's father's family owned the Caledonian Amusements company of Rosslare Strand, Co. Wexford.

**Living** and Annette Violet Stella Therese MACDONALD had the following children:

- 612      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 613      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

306. **Living** (William Oliver-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of **Living** , was born (date unknown).

## Seventh Generation

307. **Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 30 Mar 1900 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Apr 1981 at the age of 81 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Thomas was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Tom's baptism were John Hudson and Hanora Hudson.

Tom was a member of the Old IRA. He later became a member of Kerry County Council and was well known in the Moyvane area. Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN and Ellen (Nell) Mary SHINE were married on 4 Sep 1928 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Sheehan and Mary Shanahan, both of Kilbaha.

**Ellen (Nell) Mary SHINE**, daughter of Daniel SHINE and Bridget AHERN, was born on 1 Jul 1905 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 6 Jul 1905 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Jul 1972 at the age of 67 in Moyvane village, Co. Kerry. Ellen was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Nell's baptismal sponsor was Helen Shine.

Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN and Ellen (Nell) Mary SHINE had the following children:

- +614      i **Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN**, born 1929, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Peg) O'CONNOR, 25 Apr 1959; died 10 Jun 1989, probably New York.
- 615      ii **Mary SHEEHAN** was born in 1930 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1930 at the age of 0.
- +616      iii **Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) SHEEHAN**, born 1931, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 617      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 618      v **Maureen (Sr. Anne Bernadette) SHEEHAN** was born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jul 2022 in South Wales. Maureen joined the Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy with her sister, Bridie May, in 1953. She worked in Wales for a number of years before moving to England.
- +619      vi **Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN**, born 7 Feb 1934, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 14 Feb 1994, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 620      vii **John (Jack) F. SHEEHAN** was born in 1935 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Dec 1953 at the age of 18. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jack was only 18 years old when he died.
- +621      viii **Living** .
- +622      ix **Living** .
- +623      x **Living** .
- 624      xi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +625      xii **Living** .
- +626      xiii **Living** .
- +627      xiv **Living** .
- 628      xv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +629      xvi **Living** .
- 630      xvii **Elizabeth Imelda (Imelda) SHEEHAN** died on 27 May 2021. She was born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Imelda lived in Co. Kildare.

308. **Ellen (Nell) Mary SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 Aug 1901 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 29 Aug

1901 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 May 1972 at the age of 70 in Dallas, Texas. Ellen was buried on 22 May 1972 in Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Sponsors at Nell's baptism were Francis Thornton and Honora Thornton. Nell knew her future husband, Michael, before he emigrated to the United States, and she joined him in Kansas City, where they married.

Of Nell and Michael's nine children, the first seven were born in Kansas City and the last two in Dallas, Texas to where the family moved when Michael took a job with the Manor Baking Comapany. Ellen (Nell) Mary SHEEHAN and Michael Joseph SHINE were married on 26 Oct 1926 in Kansas City, Missouri.

**Michael Joseph SHINE**, son of Francis SHINE and Johanna WALSH, was born on 7 Apr 1903 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 25 Feb 1965 at the age of 61 in Dallas, Texas. He was buried on 1 Mar 1965 in Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Michael's Shine family from Dirreen does not appear to have been closely connected to the Shine family of his wife, Nell's, brother Tom who married a member of the Shine family of Kilbaha, Newtownsand, Co. Kerry. I imagine, however, that there is a distant connection.

Michael died of lung cancer.

Michael Joseph SHINE and Ellen (Nell) Mary SHEEHAN had the following children:

- +631      i **Thomas Francis SHINE**, born 1927, Kansas City, Missouri; married Rhonda Marie SPITZKA ; died 1999, Elk Grove, California.
- 632        ii **Francis (Frank) Joseph SHINE** was born on 24 Oct 1928 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 23 Jul 2003 at the age of 74 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Affton, Missouri. Francis became a priest.
- +633      iii **Living** .
- +634      iv **Josephine (Joanne) Mary SHINE**, born 12 Sep 1931, Kansas City, Missouri; married Vernon Overbeck HALE; died 22 Jan 2012, Dallas, Texas.
- 635        v **Michael Joseph SHINE** was born about 1933 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 2000 at the age of 67 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- +636      vi **Patrick Joseph SHINE**, born abt 1937, Kansas City, Missouri; died 1989, Texas.
- +637      vii **William (Billy) Joseph SHINE**, born 25 Oct 1939, Kansas City, Missouri; died 23 Mar 2015, Dallas, Texas.
- +638      viii **Living** .
- +639      ix **Timothy (Tim) Joseph SHINE**, born 9 Dec 1944, Dallas, Texas; died 29 Jan 2020, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

309. **Margaret SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Sep 1902 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died before 7 May 1978 at the age of 75 in U.S.. Sponsors at Margaret's baptism were James Hudson and Margaret Hudson.

Margaret emigrated to the United States but we have no further information on her or her husband, Con. Margaret SHEEHAN and Cornelius (Con) O'CONNELL were married.

**Cornelius (Con) O'CONNELL** was born in probably Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died in probably U.S..

310. **Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Jan 1905 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 2 Feb 1905 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 May 1978 at the age of 73. Richard was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Dick's baptism were Michael Hanrahan and Helen Hanrahan.

Dick, Peggy and their family lived in Kilbaha, Moyvane. To provide for his family Dick spent much of the early 1930s working as a farm labourer in England. Later they ran a small grocery business from their home in Kilbaha.

Dick and Peggy were first cousins once removed, their common ancestors having been Jim Thornton and Norrie Cunningham. Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN and Margaret (Peggy) THORNTON were married on 9 Jan 1930 in probably Moyvane, Co. Kerry.



**Margaret (Peggy) THORNTON**, daughter of Myles THORNTON and Mary MCAULIFFE, was born on 25 Nov 1911 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Nov 1911 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 8 Jul 1992 at the age of 80. Margaret was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Peggy's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hanrahan and Julia Hanrahan.

Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN and Margaret (Peggy) THORNTON had the following children:

- 640 i **Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN** was born in Jan 1931 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Apr 2017 at the age of 86 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Tom, who never married, was a primary school teacher. He worked for 37 years in Knockbride National School, Knockbride, Bailieborough, Co. Cavan. He retired from there in 1989 and returned to live in Kilbaha.

Tom died in Lystoll Lodge Nursing Home, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

- +641 ii **Mary SHEEHAN**, born Aug 1933, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Seamus) VAUGHAN, abt 1952; died 15 Sep 2010.

- 642 iii **Myles B. SHEEHAN** was born in Jul 1937 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 13 Mar 1953 at the age of 15 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Myles was only 15 years of age when he died.



Myles died of Hodgkins Disease, having suffered from the condition for four years.

- +643 iv **John J. SHEEHAN**, born Apr 1942, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 16 Aug 2003.

- 644 v **Richard SHEEHAN** was born on 8 Jul 1944 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 10

Jul 1944 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Richard died two days after birth.  
+645 vi **Living** .

311. **Mary (Mai) SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Jun 1907 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 8 Jun 1907 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jan 1988 at the age of 80. Sponsors at Mai's baptism were Michael Collins and Margaret Hudson.

Mai lived in Tenekilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Mary (Mai) SHEEHAN and Peter WALSH were married on 10 Jul 1937 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis Costello of Glin, Co. Limerick and Mary J. Enright of Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

**Peter WALSH**, son of **Living** and Mary SCOLLARD, was born on 20 May 1896 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died on 10 Dec 1941 at the age of 45 in County Home, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Peter died of tuberculosis aged only 45.

Mary (Mai) SHEEHAN and John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN were married after 10 Dec 1941.

**John (Jack) O'SULLIVAN** was born in possibly Tenakilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.



313. **Timothy Joseph (Joe) SHEEHAN** (Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Nov 1912 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Feb 1996 at the age of 83 in England. Joe lived in Epsom in Surrey.

It is believed that Joe and his wife, Veda, had no children.

**Living**, daughter of 'unknown' PARKER and 'unknown' WHITE, was born (date unknown).

314. **Thomas (Tom) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 May 1907 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 2001 at the age of 94 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Tom ran the family farm in Lower Derry. Thomas (Tom) LYONS and Johanna (Josie) WALLACE were married in 1941.

**Johanna (Josie) WALLACE**, daughter of John WALLACE and Mary A. SHEEHAN, died on 30 Nov 2004 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was born in Ballyguiltenan, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Josie died in Kilcara Nursing Home, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

Thomas (Tom) LYONS and Johanna (Josie) WALLACE had the following children:

- +647      ii **Daniel (Danny) LYONS**, born 1942, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 18 Jan 1979, Cork.
- +647      ii **Maureen LYONS**, born 1943, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 27 Jul 1990, Reacashla, Brosna, Co. Kerry.
- +648      iii **Living** .
- +649      iv **Living** .
- +650      v **Living** .

315. **Richard (Dick) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Jun 1908 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 13 Feb 1982 at the age of 73 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Dick lived in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Dick died in the Bon Secours Hospital in Tralee. Richard (Dick) LYONS and Margaret (Maudie) LEAHY were married in 1931 in St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

**Margaret (Maudie) LEAHY**, daughter of James LEAHY and Mary NEVILLE, was born in 1912 in Bedford, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1993 at the age of 81 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Richard (Dick) LYONS and Margaret (Maudie) LEAHY had the following children:

- +651      i **Noreen LYONS**, born 1931, Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Alan (Alec) MACKENZIE, 1951, London; died 6 Mar 2004, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +652      ii **Margaret LYONS**, born 1932, Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Stanley JOLLY; died 2018, London.
- +653      iii **Living** .
- +654      iv **Eileen LYONS**, born 1935, Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Eugene MCCARTHY; died 2014, Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +655      v **Daniel (Danny) LYONS**, born 1937, Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry; married Sheala J. WHITING, 1958, London; died 2018, Gale Cross, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +656      vi **Living** .
- +657      vii **Living** .
- 658      viii **Richard LYONS** was born in 1941 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1941 at the age of 0 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard died as an infant.
- 659      ix **Richard LYONS** was born in 1943 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1943 at the age of 0 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Richard died as an infant, two years after his brother, also named Richard, died in infancy.
- +660      x **Living** .
- +661      xi **Living** .
- +662      xii **Living** .
- +663      xiii **Living** .



316. **Ellen (Nellie) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Aug 1996 at the age of 86 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Nellie died in Tralee General Hospital. Ellen (Nellie) LYONS and James (Jim) FINUCANE were married on 30 Jan 1932 in St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Witness to the marriage were Dan Finucane and Nora Lyons.

**James (Jim) FINUCANE**, son of Michael FINUCANE and Bridget CARMODY, was born on 11 Jan 1889 in Cuss, Gale Bridge, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Jan 1958 at the age of 69 in Cuss, Gale Bridge, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jim inherited the Finucane family farm in Cuss (near Gale Bridge), Moyvane.

James (Jim) FINUCANE and Ellen (Nellie) LYONS had the following children:

- +664        i   **Living** .
- +665        ii   **Living** .
- +666        iii   **Living** .
- 667        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +668        v   **Living** .
- +669        vi   **Living** .

317. **Margaret (Madge) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1911 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died in 2005 at the age of 94 in Merrick, New York. She was buried in Holy Rood Cemetery, Westbury, New York. Madge lived in Long Island, New York. Margaret (Madge) LYONS and Michael HEANEY were married in 1937 in Church of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn, New York.

**Michael HEANEY**, son of Anthony HEANEY and Mary CORLESS, was born in 1906 in Pulbawn, Hollymount, Co. Mayo. He died in 1980 at the age of 74 in Merrick, New York. He was buried in Holy Rood Cemetery, Westbury, New York.

Michael HEANEY and Margaret (Madge) LYONS had the following children:

- +670        i   **Michael Francis HEANEY**, born 1938, Brooklyn, New York; married Doris KIVLEHAN; died 2000, Staten Island, New York.
- +671        ii   **Living** .
- +672        iii   **Living** .

318. **Hanora (Nora) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died in 2002 at the age of 90 in Rahavanig, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Knockanure Old Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Hanora (Nora)



LYONS and Daniel (Dan) MCMAHON were married in 1940 in St. Mary's Church, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

**Daniel (Dan) MCMAHON**, son of Thomas MCMAHON and Catherine BRODERICK, was born in 1894. He died in 1985 at the age of 91 in Gortaglanna, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Knockanure Old Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Dan and Nora lived in Gortaglanna, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Daniel (Dan) MCMAHON and Hanora (Nora) LYONS had the following children:

- 673        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 674        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +675       iii   **Living** .
- +676       iv   **Living** .
- 677        v    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 678        vi    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +679       vii   **Living** .

319. **John (Jack) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1986 at the age of 72 in Clontubrid, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. John (Jack) LYONS and Bridget ANGLIM were married in 1938 in Hendon, London.

**Bridget ANGLIM**, daughter of Daniel ANGLIM and Ann CULHANE, was born in 1916 in Tarmons Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died in 1994 at the age of 78 in Clontubrid, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

John (Jack) LYONS and Bridget ANGLIM had the following children:

- +680        i    **Living** .
- 681        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 682        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 683        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 684        v    **Maria Diana (Diana) LYONS** was born in Mar 1950 in Tarmons Hill, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Jan 2002 at the age of 51 in London. Diana was an accountant.
- +685       vi    **Living** .



320. **Daniel (Danny) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1916 in Blakes Cross, Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Apr 1995 at the age of 79 in Blakes Cross, Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Danny, who had worked as a carpenter for a number of years, set up an undertaking business in Derry, Listowel in 1948. He also owned a Texaco service station in Derry. Daniel (Danny) LYONS and Elizabeth (Bessie) CAREY were married in 1940 in Church of the Sacred Heart, Lyreacrompane, Co. Kerry.

**Elizabeth (Bessie) CAREY**, daughter of Patrick CAREY and Mary DORAN, was born in 1921 in Carriggannon, Lyreacrompane, Co. Kerry. She died on 8 Sep 1955 at the age of 34 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Bessie was only 34 years old when she died.

Daniel (Danny) LYONS and Elizabeth (Bessie) CAREY had the following children:

- +686        i   **Living** .
- +687        ii   **Living** .
- 688        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 689        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +690        v    **Living** .
- +691        vi    **Living** .
- +692        vii   **Living** .
- +693        viii   **Living** .

321. **James (Jimmy) LYONS** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1918 in Lower Derry, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in 2001 at the age of 83 in Drumrisk, Glin, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. Jimmy and his family lived in Drumrisk, Glin, Co. Limerick. James (Jimmy) LYONS and Mary SHEAHAN were married in 1941 in Church of the Immaculate Conception, Glin, Co. Limerick.

**Mary SHEAHAN**, daughter of Henry SHEAHAN and Ellen DILLANE, was born in 1914 in Ballyguiltenane, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died in 2012 at the age of 98 in Drumrisk, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick.

James (Jimmy) LYONS and Mary SHEAHAN had the following children:

- 694        i    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +695        ii   **Living** .
- +696        iii   **Living** .
- +697        iv   **Living** .



322. **Richard (Dick) HUDSON** (John (Jack)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Jul 1993 at the age of 75 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Dick and his family lived in Kilbaha. Richard (Dick) HUDSON and Catherine (Kitty) MCGRATH were married about 1953.

**Catherine (Kitty) MCGRATH**, daughter of James (Jim) MCGRATH and Brigid O'CONNELL, died on 16 Jan

2015 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was born in probably Ballyguilteneane, Co. Limerick.

Richard (Dick) HUDSON and Catherine (Kitty) MCGRATH had the following children:

- +698      i **John HUDSON**, born Nov 1953; died 18 Aug 2012.
- 699      ii **James (Jim) HUDSON** was born in 1955. He died on 24 Nov 2016 at the age of 61 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Jim lived in Ashgrove, Listowel, Co. Kerry.  
  
He died in at Kerry University Hospital, Tralee aged about 61.
- 700      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +701      iv **Living** .
- 702      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 703      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).



324. **Margaret (Peg) HUDSON** (John (Jack)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1919 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 18 Dec 2003 at the age of 84. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Margaret (Peg) HUDSON and Daniel (D.J.) COLLINS were married on 31 Aug 1948 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis Collins and Ellen Scanlon.



**Daniel (D.J.) COLLINS**, son of Denis J. COLLINS and Margaret (Maggie) COLLINS, was born on 29 May 1910 in Abbeyfeale Hill, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 30 May 1910 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 8 Jan 2000 at the age of 89 in Limerick. Daniel was buried in Croagh, Co. Limerick. D.J.'s baptismal sponsors were Thomas Foley and Mary Foley.

D.J. and his wife, Peg, lived in The Hill in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick for several years before moving in the mid-1960s to Ballymacave, Croagh, Co. Limerick where the land was better for farming.

Daniel (D.J.) COLLINS and Margaret (Peg) HUDSON had the following children:

- 704      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +705      ii **Living** .
- 706      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 707      iv **Joseph (Joe) COLLINS** was born in 1956 in Co. Limerick. He died on 14 Aug 1981 at the age of 25 in Limerick.
- 708      v **Living** was born (date unknown).

328. **Living** (James (Jim)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

709 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

329. **Elizabeth (Lily) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1913 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died in 2004 at the age of 91 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Elizabeth (Lily) ENRIGHT and John (Jack) FLYNN were married.

**John (Jack) FLYNN** was born in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Jack and his wife, Lily, lived in Dually, just outside Newcastle West. They had a family, including a daughter who lived in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick and a daughter who was married and lived in England.

330. **Margaret (Rita) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died in England. Margaret (Rita) ENRIGHT and Owen KELLY were married.

**Owen KELLY** was born in possibly Northern Ireland. He died in England. Rita and Owen met in England.

331. **Mary (May) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1915 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died in England. Mary (May) ENRIGHT and Daniel (Dan) MURPHY were married.

**Daniel (Dan) MURPHY** died in England. He has reference number ). Dan was from Fenit, Co. Kerry. He and May lived in London.

Daniel (Dan) MURPHY and Mary (May) ENRIGHT had the following children:

710 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

711 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

332. **John (Jack) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1917 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Jack and his wife, Josie, lived in Glin, Co. Limerick. John (Jack) ENRIGHT and Josephine (Josie) O'BRIEN were married.

**Josephine (Josie) O'BRIEN**, daughter of 'unknown' O'BRIEN, was born in Tenekilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Josie was a sister of Johnny O'Brien who married Chrissie Enright, a sister of Josie's husband, Jack.

333. **Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Dec 1917 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died on 1 Sep 2009 at the age of 91 in Surbiton, Surrey. Kitty lived in Surbiton. Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT and David Patrick LARKIN were married in 1938 in Surrey N.E. registration district.

**David Patrick LARKIN**, son of James LARKIN and Mary (Molly) KEANE, was born on 3 Mar 1912 in Ballygrennan, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Aug 1944 at the age of 32 in Normandy, France. He was buried in St. Charles de Percy War Cemetery, Normandy, France. David, who served with the Irish Guards during World War II, was killed in action.

David Patrick LARKIN and Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT had the following child:

712            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT and Thomas Alfred (Alf) DELANEY were married in 1948.

**Thomas Alfred (Alf) DELANEY**, son of Peter DELANEY, was born in 1922 in Belfast. He died in 1995 at the age of 73 in Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey.

Thomas Alfred (Alf) DELANEY and Catherine (Kitty) Mary ENRIGHT had the following children:

+713            i **Living** .

714            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

334. **Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died on 15 Dec 2010 at the age of 91 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Chrissy lived in England with her first husband, Ned, who was killed in World War II. She later returned to Ireland where she married her second husband, Johnny. Chrissy and Johnny lived in Tenekilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT and Edward (Ned) O'SHAUGHNESSY were married.

**Edward (Ned) O'SHAUGHNESSY**, son of Thomas O'SHAUGHNESSY and Mary Ann 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1908 in Loughill, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died on 10 Jun 1943 at the age of 35 in Lebanon. He was buried in Sidon War Cemetery, Lebanon. Ned, who was one of the "Bird Shaughnessys" from Loughill, was killed in World War II.

Edward (Ned) O'SHAUGHNESSY and Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT had the following child:

+715            i **Living** .

Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT and John (Johnny) O'BRIEN were married.

**John (Johnny) O'BRIEN**, son of 'unknown' O'BRIEN, was born in Tenekilla, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Johnny was a brother of Josie O'Brien who married Jack Enright, a brother of Johnny's wife, Chrissie.

John (Johnny) O'BRIEN and Christina (Chrissy) ENRIGHT had the following children:

**John O'BRIEN** died possibly 23 Oct 1989.

- 717      ii **Patrick O'BRIEN** died before 15 Dec 2010.
- +718     iii **Living** .
- 719      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 720      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +721     vi **Living** .
- 722      vii **Living** was born (date unknown).

335. **Ita ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1920 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Ita and her husband, Tom, lived in Flean, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Ita ENRIGHT and Thomas (Tom) O'SHAUGHNESSY were married.

**Thomas (Tom) O'SHAUGHNESSY** was born in Ballyguilteneane, Glin, Co. Limerick.

336. **Richard (Dick) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1921 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died on 9 May 1993 at the age of 72 in Limerick.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Richard (Dick) ENRIGHT and Living had the following child:

- 723      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

337. **James (Jimmy) ENRIGHT** (Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1922 in Glenbawn, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. He died on 3 Feb 2005 at the age of 83. Jimmy lived in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill where he raised prize-winning greyhounds. James (Jimmy) ENRIGHT and Margaret (Peggy) EGAN were married.

**Margaret (Peggy) EGAN**, daughter of Michael (Mick) EGAN and Catherine DILLANE, died on 19 Jul 2005. She was born in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Peggy was an only child.

James (Jimmy) ENRIGHT and Margaret (Peggy) EGAN had the following children:

- +724      i **Living** .
- +725      ii **Living** .
- +726      iii **Living** .

339. **Johanna (Josie) Mary RIORDAN** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Nov 1918 in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 28 Nov 1918 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in Oct 2009 at the age of 90 in Glasha, Athea, Co. Limerick. Josie's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Riordan and Catherine Barrett.

Josie and her husband, John, were second cousins. Johanna (Josie) Mary RIORDAN and John J. LYNCH were

married on 18 Jun 1949 in St. Augustine's Church, Handsworth, Birmingham.

**John J. LYNCH** was born (date unknown).

John J. LYNCH and Johanna (Josie) Mary RIORDAN had the following children:

- 727        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 728        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 729        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 730        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 731        v **Living** was born (date unknown).



340. **Margaret (Peg) RIORDAN** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Sep 1920 in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 29 Sep 1920 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 6 May 2011 at the age of 90 in England. Margaret was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Leytonstone, London. Peg's baptismal sponsors were James Feury and Margaret Sheahan.

Peg and her husband, Peter, were living at 38 Rogers Estate, Globe Road, Bethnal Green, London in 1961. Margaret (Peg) RIORDAN and Peter FLATLEY were married in 1950 in Cricklewood, Middlesex.

**Peter FLATLEY** was born on 8 Aug 1916 in Charlestown, Co. Mayo. He died on 9 Jul 1969 at the age of 52. He was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Leytonstone, London.

Peter FLATLEY and Margaret (Peg) RIORDAN had the following children:

- 732        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +733        ii **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).



341. **Edmund (Eamonn) RIORDAN** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Nov 1921 in probably Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 12 Nov 1921 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 12 Sep 2006 at the age of 84 in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. Edmund was buried on 15 Sep 2006 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Eamonn's baptismal sponsors were James Feury and Helen Sheehy.

Eamonn, who was a fine musician, was a farmer and greyhound breeder. Edmund (Eamonn) RIORDAN and Bridget (Bride) SHEAHAN were married in 1947.

**Bridget (Bride) SHEAHAN**, daughter of Henry SHEAHAN and Ellen DILLANE, was born about 1919 in Ballyguiltenane, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 27 Jul 1995 at the age of 76 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Eamonn and Bridie lived in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Bridie's sister Mary was married to Eamonn's first cousin Jimmy Lyons.

Edmund (Eamonn) RIORDAN and Bridget (Bride) SHEAHAN had the following children:

- 734        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 735        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 736        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +737       iv   **Living** .
- 738        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 739        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 740        vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 741        viii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

342. **Living** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Patrick (Patsy) FITZGERALD** died in EARLY 1980S.

Patrick (Patsy) FITZGERALD and Living had the following child:

- 742        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

343. **Ellen (Lil, Ellie) BROSAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jan 1907 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 26 Jan 1907 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Apr 1996 at the age of 89 in Purt, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Ellen was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Sponsors at Lil's baptism were Edmund Hudson and Bridget Hudson. Ellen (Lil, Ellie) BROSAN and Denis (Den) COLLINS were married on 9 Feb 1937 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Daniel Collins of Purt, Abbeyfeale and Hanora Brosnan of Pilgrim Hill, Duagh.

**Denis (Den) COLLINS**, son of Denis COLLINS and Margaret (Maggie) O'RIORDAN, was born on 1 Mar 1905 in Purt, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 3 Mar 1905 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 29 Apr 1983 at the age of 78. Denis was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Den's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius Riordan and Mary Riordan.

Den inherited the Collins family farm in Purt.

Denis (Den) COLLINS and Ellen (Lil, Ellie) BROSAN had the following children:

- +743        i   **Living** .
- +744        ii   **Denis J. COLLINS**, born Purt, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; died 5 May 2022, Churchtown,



Templeathea West, Athea, Co. Limerick.

- +745      iii **Living** .
- +746      iv **Living** .
- +747      v **Living** .

344. **Daniel (Dan) J. BROSNAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Apr 1908 in Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 8 Apr 1908 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 21 Dec 1969 at the age of 61 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Daniel was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Dan's baptismal sponsors were Michael Brosnan and Anne Keane.

Dan inherited the Brosnan family farm in Lacca East. In 1968, when he was about 60, Dan bought the farm of his sister Hanora and her husband, Dan, located in Kilcara, Duagh. Daniel (Dan) J. BROSNAN and Hanora LYONS were married on 2 Mar 1946 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. The priest who married Dan and Hanora was Dan's second cousin Fr. Thomas Moloney. Witnesses to the marriage were Denis Brosnan of Pilgrim Hill, Duagh and Mary Broderick of Lisroe, Duagh.

**Hanora LYONS**, daughter of Maurice LYONS and Margaret WALSH, was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Coolanelig, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Oct 1912 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Dec 2001 at the age of 89. Hanora was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Hanora's baptismal sponsors were John Broder and Hanora Broder.

Daniel (Dan) J. BROSNAN and Hanora LYONS had the following children:

- 748      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +749      ii **Living** .
- 750      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +751      iv **John J. M. BROSNAN**, born 11 Nov 1950; died 28 Oct 1999, Milltown, Co. Kerry.
- 752      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 753      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 754      vii **Donal BROSNAN** was born in 1955 in Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Mar 2010 at the age of 55. He was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Donal, who never married, lived in Islandanny.

345. **Johanna (Hannie) BROSNAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 29 Sep 1909 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 May 1990 at the age of 80 in Newton, Massachusetts. Hannie's baptismal sponsors were William Hudson and Johanna Hudson.

Hannie lived in Newton, Massachusetts. Johanna (Hannie) BROSNAN and Michael CLIFFORD were married on 23 Jan 1949 in St. Paul Church, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

**Michael CLIFFORD** was born in 1904 in Boston. He died in 1975 at the age of 71 in Newton, Massachusetts. Michael's parents were both from Co. Kerry.

Michael CLIFFORD and Johanna (Hannie) BROSANAN had the following child:

755        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

346. **William (Sonny) BROSANAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 11 Nov 1910 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 May 1981 at the age of 70 in Ballyhorgan, Listowel, Co Kerry. William was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at William's baptism were William Hudson and Margaret Hudson.

William and his wife, Bridie, lived in Behins, Listowel, Co Kerry. William (Sonny) BROSANAN and Bridget (Bridie) MURPHY were married about 1950.

**Bridget (Bridie) MURPHY**, daughter of Michael MURPHY and Ellen FITZMAURICE, was born in EARLY 1920S. She died on 3 Feb 2015 in Behins, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

William (Sonny) BROSANAN and Bridget (Bridie) MURPHY had the following children:

756        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

757        ii **Nora BROSANAN** died on 15 Mar 1982 in England. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

758        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

759        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

760        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

761        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

762        vii **Living** was born (date unknown).

763        viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

764        ix **Living** was born (date unknown).

347. **Mary Ita (Ita) BROSANAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Dec 1912 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 29 Dec 1912 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Nov 1991 at the age of 78 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Ita's baptismal sponsors were Michael Kane and Ellen Hudson. Mary Ita (Ita) BROSANAN and William KEANE were married on 24 Jun 1944 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. The priest who married Ita and William was Fr. Thomas Moloney who was a second cousin of Ita's. Witnesses to the marriage were William Keane of Garryard, Listowel, Co. Kerry and Hanora Brosnan of Pilgrim Hill, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**William KEANE**, son of Patrick KEANE and Johanna CORRIDAN, was born on 3 Mar 1912 in Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 3 Mar 1912. He died on 6 Aug 2012 at the age of 100 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. William was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. William was born in the Harp & Lion Bar at 44 Church St., Listowel and was baptised on the day of his birth. His baptismal sponsors were Patrick Keane and Mary Anne Keane. William later owned a bar at 76 Church St. He and his wife, Ita, lived in Kilcara, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

William KEANE and Mary Ita (Ita) BROSAN had the following children:

- 765 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 766 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 767 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 768 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 769 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 770 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 771 vii **Donal Martin KEANE** was born on 18 Jan 1952. He died on 10 Sep 1953 at the age of 1.  
Donal was Michael's twin.
- 772 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 773 ix **Living** was born (date unknown).

348. **Hanora (Ciss) BROSAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 2 Jan 1915 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 2 Jan 1915 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 2 Oct 1989 at the age of 74 in Bunaghara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Ciss was baptised on the day she was born. Sponsors were Timothy Kane and Johanna Hudson. Hanora (Ciss) BROSAN and Daniel (Dan) KEANE were married on 15 Feb 1947 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Maurice Keane of Lisroe, Duagh and Johanna Brosnan of Islandanny, Duagh.

**Daniel (Dan) KEANE**, son of John D. KEANE and Margaret CORRIDAN, was born on 19 Nov 1909 in Lisroe, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 20 Nov 1909 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 3 Jan 1996 at the age of 86. Dan's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius Keane and Mary Keane.

Dan's father moved the family from Lisroe to a small farm in Kilcara, also in Duagh, around 1923, and Dan eventually inherited this farm. In 1968 Dan sold the Kilcara farm to Dan Brosnan, a brother of his wife, Ciss, and he and Ciss moved to Bunaghara (also spelled Bunagara), Listowel, where they lived for the rest of their lives. They had no children.

350. **John Joseph (John Joe) BROSAN** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Apr 1919 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 13 Apr 1919 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Apr 2016 at the age of 97 in Kilrush, Co. Clare. John was buried in New Shanakyle Cemetery, Kilrush, Co. Clare. John Joe's baptismal sponsors were Charles McCarthy and Hanora Keane.

John Joe worked as a butter maker, initially at Listowel Creamery, Co. Kerry and later at Kilrush Creamery in Co. Clare. He also farmed in Cappa, Kilrush.

John Joe died at the age of 97. He and his wife, Mary, had no children.

John died at the Mowlam Nursing Home, Kilrush. John Joseph (John Joe) BROSAN and Mary MCNAMARA were married on 25 Sep 1955 in Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Ennis Road, Limerick.

**Mary MCNAMARA** died about 2013 in Kilrush, Co. Clare. Mary was from Ballykett, Kilrush, Co. Clare. She and John Joe lived in Cappa, Kilrush.

353. **Margaret HUDSON** (Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jun 1923 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 31 Aug 2015 at the age of 92 in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Lislaughtin Abbey, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Margaret lived in Coolaclarig. Margaret HUDSON and Michael (Mikey) KENNELLY were married on 26 Jul 1950 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Maurice Kennelly of Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry and Mary Hudson of Kilbaha.

**Michael (Mikey) KENNELLY**, son of Timothy (Tim) KENNELLY and Hannah DOWLING, was born on 23 May 1918 in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 May 1918. He died on 7 Jun 1992 at the age of 74. Michael was buried in Lislaughtin Abbey, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Mikey's baptismal sponsors were Maurice Kennelly and Catherine Kennelly.

Mikey lived in Coolaclarig, Listowel.

Michael (Mikey) KENNELLY and Margaret HUDSON had the following children:

- +774        i   **Living** .
- +775        ii   **Living** .
- +776        iii   **Timothy (Tim) KENNELLY**, born 1954; died 6 Dec 2005, Bedford, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +777        iv   **Living** .
- +778        v   **Living** .
- +779        vi   **Geraldine KENNELLY**, died 29 Aug 2013.
- 780        vii   **Maurice KENNELLY** died before 31 Aug 2015. Maurice was Geraldine's twin.
- 781        viii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 782        ix   **Living** was born (date unknown).

355. **Living** (Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Thomas DALTON and 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 783        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +784        ii   **Living** .
- 785        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +786        iv   **Living** .
- 787        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 788        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).

356. **Bridget (Breda) HUDSON** (Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1930 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Dec 2016 at the age of 86 in Ennis, Co. Clare. She was buried in Mount Temple Cemetery, Kilmaley, Co. Clare. Breda and her husband, Jimmy, lived in New York in the early 1950s before returning to Ireland. Bridget (Breda) HUDSON and James (Jimmy) MEEHAN were married.

**James (Jimmy) MEEHAN** died on 20 Mar 2009. He was born in Ennis, Co. Clare. He was buried in Kilmaley Cemetery, Kilmaley, Co. Clare. Jimmy and Breda lived in Culleen in Ennis.

James (Jimmy) MEEHAN and Bridget (Breda) HUDSON had the following children:

- +789        i **Living** .
- +790        ii **Living** .
- +791        iii **Living** .

357. **Hanora (Nora) HUDSON** (Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1931 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 10 Dec 2017 at the age of 86 in Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Kilshenane Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Hanora (Nora) HUDSON and Matthew (Matt) KENNELLY were married on 21 Jan 1960 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Whelan of Lixnaw, Co. Kerry and Helen Hudson of Kilbaha.

**Matthew (Matt) KENNELLY**, son of Cornelius (Con) KENNELLY and Mary QUILTER, died on 18 Apr 2020. He was born in Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Matt and Nora lived in Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Matthew (Matt) KENNELLY and Hanora (Nora) HUDSON had the following children:

- +792        i **Cornelius (Con) A. KENNELLY**, born abt 1963, Listowel, Co. Kerry; died 2 Jan 2006, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry.
- +793        ii **Living** .
- +794        iii **Living** .
- +795        iv **Living** .
- +796        v **Living** .

358. **Eileen HUDSON** (Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Oct 1933 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 May 2005 at the age of 71 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Kilfeighney Cemetery, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Eileen lived in New York for a time in the 1950s before returning to Ireland in 1956.

She died in hospital in Tralee. Eileen HUDSON and Michael BEHAN were married on 6 Nov 1963 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Matthew Kennelly of Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry and Mary Hudson of "Infirmery, Co. Cork".

**Michael BEHAN**, son of Gerald BEHAN and Margaret O'BRIEN, died on 14 Dec 2008. He was buried in Kilfeighney Cemetery, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Michael was from Lixnaw. He and Eileen lived in Upper Muckenaugh, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry and later moved to Lisahane, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Michael BEHAN and Eileen HUDSON had the following children:

- 797        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 798        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 799        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 800        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

360. **William (Bill) HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Feb 1912 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 10 Feb 1912 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 13 Aug 1985 at the age of 73 in Limerick. William was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Bill's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Hudson and Margaret O'Donnell.

Bill inherited Fairy Street House and associated farms. The house and principal farm were still in the ownership of the Hayes family in 1987. By that time, one of the two remaining Hayes farms was owned by Gerald Griffin, who had married a member of the Hayes family, with the other farm having been bought by a John Collins in the 1940s.

A great-grandfather of Bill's wife, Mary, was a first cousin of Johanna Culhane, a great-grandmother of Bill's.

Bill's middle name may have been Joseph. Bill died in hospital in Limerick. William (Bill) HAYES and Mary CULHANE were married on 28 Jun 1947.

**Mary CULHANE**, daughter of Daniel CULHANE and Mary O'CONNOR, was born on 3 Jul 1917 in Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 5 Aug 2001 at the age of 84. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick.

William (Bill) HAYES and Mary CULHANE had the following children:

- +801        i **Living** .
- +802        ii **Living** .
- +803        iii **Living** .
- +804        iv **Living** .
- +805        v **Living** .
- +806        vi **Living** .

361. **James Patrick HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 4 Sep 1913 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 6 Sep 1913 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died before 13 Aug 1985 at the age of 71 in probably Birmingham. James's baptismal sponsors were Edmund Hudson and Margaret Hudson.

James lived in Birmingham.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

363. **Mary Helen HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Feb 1916 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 13 Feb 1916 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in 1990 at the age of 74 in Birmingham, England. Mary's baptismal sponsors were Benedict Barrett and Mary Hayes.

Mary lived in Birmingham. Mary Helen HAYES and John BURTON were married in 1942 in Wednesbury, West Midlands.

**John BURTON**, son of 'unknown' BURTON and 'unknown' CARTER, was born in 1916 in Wednesbury, West

Midlands. He died about 1986 at the age of 70 in Birmingham, England. A brother of John's was a priest.

John BURTON and Mary Helen HAYES had the following child:

807            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

365. **Johanna (Hannie) Ita HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Oct 1918 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 31 Oct 1918 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in Jul 2004 at the age of 85 in Leicester. Hannie's baptismal sponsors were Timothy O'Connell and Johanna O'Connell.

Hannie lived in England, possibly in Leicester, which is where she died.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Johanna (Hannie) Ita HAYES had the following children:

808            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

+809            ii **Living** .

810            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

811            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

366. **Helen (Eileen) Mary HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 6 Mar 1921 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in probably Birmingham. Eileen's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hayes and Helen Hudson.

Eileen left home to live in England on 10 March 1947. She settled in Birmingham.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

367. **Bridget (Bertha) HAYES** (Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Oct 1923 in Fairy Street, Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 13 Oct 1923 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in probably Birmingham area. Bertha's baptismal sponsors were Michael Hayes and Helen Hudson.

Bertha moved to Birmingham in 1946 and lived in the Birmingham area for the rest of her life. Bridget (Bertha) HAYES and Thomas REID were married in 1947 in Wednesbury, West Midlands.

**Thomas REID** was born in Co. Limerick.

369. **Ita MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jan 1917 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 28 May 2006 at the age of 89 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Ita

MCENERY and John (Jack) Christopher COLLINS were married on 5 Jun 1943. Witnesses were Michael Collins and Hanora McEnery.

**John (Jack) Christopher COLLINS**, son of Patrick COLLINS and Mary BARRETT, was born on 24 Dec 1915 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 20 Oct 1984 at the age of 68 in Limerick. Jack farmed in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

John (Jack) Christopher COLLINS and Ita MCENERY had the following children:

- +812        i **Denis Andrew COLLINS**, born 1944, Co. Limerick; died 4 Jun 2015, Mallow, Co. Cork.
- +813        ii **Living** .
- +814        iii **Living** .
- +815        iv **Living** .
- +816        v **Living** .
- 817        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +818        vii **Living** .
- +819        viii **Living** .

370. **Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Mar 1918 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 30 May 2011 at the age of 93 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Hannah lived in London. Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY and 'unknown' BARNES were married.

'unknown' BARNES died before Jun 2011.

'unknown' BARNES and Johanna (Hannah) MCENERY had the following children:

- +820        i **Living** .
- 821        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

371. **Bridget (Bridie) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 7 Apr 1919 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1985 at the age of 66. Bridget (Bridie) MCENERY and Jeremiah WHITE were married.

**Jeremiah WHITE** was born (date unknown).

Jeremiah WHITE and Bridget (Bridie) MCENERY had the following child:

- +822        i **Living** .

372. **Catherine (Kathleen) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1920 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 4 Jul 1991 at the age of 71 in Albany, New York. Kathleen lived in New York. Catherine (Kathleen) MCENERY and John (Jack) Joseph KEANE were married on 10 Apr 1948 in Manhattan, New York.



**John (Jack) Joseph KEANE**, son of John J. KEANE and Bernadette C. 'UNKNOWN', was born on 20 May 1922 in Minas de Matahambre, Pinar del Río, Cuba. He died on 10 Apr 2015 at the age of 92 in Towson, Maryland. John was a lawyer. According to his obituary on Legacy.com, John was born in Cuba where "his father was employed by the American Metals Company as a supervisor at the Minas de Matahambre, which was one of the largest copper/silver mines operating in the region". The obituary goes on to say that John "graduated from Fordham Preparatory School, Fordham College and Fordham Law School. His senior year in college was interrupted by World War II; he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in London, England in the intelligence unit under General Eisenhower".

John met his wife, Kathleen, during his time in England. After the war, Kathleen joined him in the United States and they married.

John (Jack) Joseph KEANE and Catherine (Kathleen) MCENERY had the following children:

- +823        i   **Living** .
- 824        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +825        iii   **Living** .
- 826        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +827        v    **Living** .
- +828        vi    **Living** .

373. **Denis (Denny) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 3 Sep 1921 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Dec 2012 at the age of 91 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Denis farmed in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Denis (Denny) MCENERY and Catherine (Kitty) COX were married in 1962 in Church of the Holy Rosary, Limerick.

**Catherine (Kitty) COX**, daughter of John COX and Mary SCANLAN, was born in 1934 in Kilcox Lower, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. She died on 5 Dec 2020 at the age of 86 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Denis (Denny) MCENERY and Catherine (Kitty) COX had the following children:

- +829        i    **Living** .
- +830        ii   **Living** .
- +831        iii   **Living** .
- +832        iv   **Living** .
- +833        v    **Living** .
- +834        vi   **Living** .
- +835        vii   **Living** .

374. **Noreen MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 14 Nov 1923 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 8 Feb 2009 at the age of 85. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Noreen MCENERY and William (Liam) MULLANE were married about 1944.

**William (Liam) MULLANE**, son of Daniel (Dan) MULLANE and Catherine (Kitty) MULLANE, was born on

29 Jul 1919 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 19 Jan 2007 at the age of 87. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Noreen and Liam lived in Lower Athea, Co. Limerick.

William (Liam) MULLANE and Noreen MCENERY had the following children:

- +836        i   **Living** .
- +837        ii   **Living** .
- +838        iii   **Living** .
- +839        iv   **Living** .
- +840        v   **Living** .
- +841        vi   **Living** .
- +842        vii   **Living** .
- +843        viii   **Living** .
- +844        ix   **Living** .

375. **William (Sonny) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 Oct 1924 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Jun 1980 at the age of 55 in Knocknaboula, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

**Living**, daughter of John AHERN and Bridget MULVIHILL, was born (date unknown).

William (Sonny) MCENERY and Living had the following children:

- 845        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +846        ii   **Living** .
- +847        iii   **Living** .
- 848        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).

376. **Madeleine (Margaret) MCENERY** (Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Apr 1927 in probably Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 10 Aug 2008 at the age of 81 in Lower Athea, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Madeleine (Margaret) MCENERY and Patrick (Paddy) MULVIHILL were married on 7 Jan 1954 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Edmond Mulvihill of Lower Athea and Catherine Danagher of Athea.

**Patrick (Paddy) MULVIHILL** died on 21 Mar 2003. Paddy and Madeleine lived in Lower Athea, Co. Limerick.

Patrick (Paddy) MULVIHILL and Madeleine (Margaret) MCENERY had the following children:

- 849        i   **Ellen MULVIHILL** was born on 20 Nov 1954. She died on 8 Aug 1982 at the age of 27. She was buried in Athea Cemetery, Co. Limerick. Ellen died at the age of 27.
- 850        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 851        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

377. **Mary Teresa (Maureen) HUDSON** (Richard (Dick)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1927 in Lacca East, Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 15 May 1927 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Sep 1993 at the age of 66 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Maureen's baptismal sponsors were John Lyons and Mary Brosnan.

Maureen lived in Islandboy, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

Maureen died of multiple sclerosis. Mary Teresa (Maureen) HUDSON and Thomas SHEEHY were married on 27 Mar 1965 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Maurice Sheehy of Duagh, Co. Kerry and Nollaig Walsh of Castleisland, Co. Kerry.

**Thomas SHEEHY**, son of Thomas SHEEHY and Johanna CONNELL, was born on 6 Jan 1927 in Islandboy, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 8 Jan 1927 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 1 Oct 2015 at the age of 88 in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Thomas SHEEHY and Mary Teresa (Maureen) HUDSON had the following child:

+852        i **Living** .

379. **John LYONS** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Mar 1925 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 29 Mar 1925 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 22 Jun 2012 at the age of 87 in Ennis, Co. Clare. John was baptised on the day he was born. His baptismal sponsors were John Lyons and Brigid Buckley. It is known that John and his wife, Nellie, had a family.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

380. **Hannah Mary (Ann) LYONS** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jul 1926 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 11 Jul 1926 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 1 Mar 2010 at the age of 83 in Corbally, Co. Limerick. Hannah was buried in Mount Saint Lawrence Cemetery, Limerick. Ann's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Brosnan and Hannah Brosnan. Hannah Mary (Ann) LYONS and Gerard A. MCNAMARA were married on 17 Oct 1956 in Adare, Co. Limerick.

**Gerard A. MCNAMARA**, son of Living , died before 1 Mar 2010. Gerard, an architect, was from Ballinacurra, Co. Limerick.

Gerard A. MCNAMARA and Hannah Mary (Ann) LYONS had the following children:

+853        i **Living** .

+854        ii **Living** .

+855        iii **Living** .

382. **Michael Joseph (Joe) LYONS** (Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 5 Oct 1929 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on

6 Oct 1929 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 24 May 2017 at the age of 87 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Joe's baptismal sponsors were Daniel Lyons and Anne Relihan.

Joe and his wife, Kate, lived in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Michael Joseph (Joe) LYONS and Catherine (Kate) Mary DILLON were married.

**Catherine (Kate) Mary DILLON**, daughter of John DILLON and Ellen RELIHAN, was born on 2 Mar 1926 in Shronebeirne, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 6 Mar 1926 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Jan 1991 at the age of 64 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Catherine was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Michael Joseph (Joe) LYONS and Catherine (Kate) Mary DILLON had the following children:

- 856        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 857        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 858        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

386. **John (Sean) BRODERICK** (Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1927 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Oct 2011 at the age of 84 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sean ran the family farm in Coilagurteen.

**Living**, daughter of Michael WOULFE and Ellen ROCHE, was born (date unknown).

John (Sean) BRODERICK and Living had the following children:

- +859        i **Living** .
- +860        ii **Living** .

387. **Patrick (Patsy) BRODERICK** (Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1928 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 May 2004 at the age of 76 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He was buried on 9 May 2004 in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. Patrick lived in Athea, Co. Limerick. Patrick (Patsy) BRODERICK and Margaret WHITE were married.

**Margaret WHITE**, daughter of James J. WHITE and Mary (Mai) HAYES, was born in 1930 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in 2013 at the age of 83 in Co. Limerick. Margaret and her family lived in Coole House, Athea.

Patrick (Patsy) BRODERICK and Margaret WHITE had the following children:

- 861        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 862        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 863        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

388. **Edward BRODERICK** (Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2,

William-1) was born in 1930 in Coilagurteen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Mar 1997 at the age of 67 in Visalia, California. Edward lived in the Los Angeles area of California. Edward BRODERICK and Kathleen KING were married on 7 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles.

**Kathleen KING** was born in 1926 in Co. Galway. She died in 1996 at the age of 70 in Los Angeles, California. Kathleen was from Connemara.

389. **Living** (Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Martin O'CARROLL**, son of Living , was born (date unknown). Martin was from Bridge St., Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.

Martin O'CARROLL and Living had the following child:

864           i **Sheila O'CARROLL** died on 11 Jan 2021. Sheila lived on Bridge St., Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. She never married.

395. **Mary (Mae) MCENERY** (John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Oct 1899 in New York City. She died in 1966 at the age of 67. Mary (Mae) MCENERY and James FELTON were married.

**James FELTON** was born (date unknown).

396. **Josephine MCENERY** (John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1900 in New York City. She died in 1954 at the age of 54. Josephine MCENERY and Thomas CALHOUN were married.

**Thomas CALHOUN** was born (date unknown).

397. **Thomas John MCENERY** (John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1902 in Manhattan, New York City. He died in 1988 at the age of 86 in Safety Harbor, Florida. Born in the Upper East Side of Manhattan, Thomas later lived in the South Bronx and in Jackson Heights, Queens. Thomas John MCENERY and Louise STEGER were married in 1934.

**Louise STEGER** was born about 1905.

Thomas John MCENERY and Louise STEGER had the following children:

+865           i **Living** .  
+866           ii **Living** .  
+867           iii **Living** .

399. **Michael (Mikey) MCENERY** (Edmund (Ned)-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Aug 1913 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mikey's baptismal sponsors were Robert Jameson and Mary Jameson. I have been told that Mikey may have emigrated to England. However, it seems he was not living there in 1939 as he does not appear to be listed in the 1939 Register (a form of census taken in the U.K. on 29 September 1939). Michael (Mikey) MCENERY and Margaret (Peg) ENRIGHT were married on 15 Jun 1937 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

**Margaret (Peg) ENRIGHT**, daughter of John ENRIGHT, was born (date unknown). Peg was from Gortaglanna, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

403. **James O'CONNOR** (Johanna (Hannah) McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1907 in New York. James and his mother are listed as visitors in the 1911 census return for the household of his grandmother Mary McEnery in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Presumably they had returned to Ireland to visit family.

James and his wife, Marion, lived in New Milford, New Jersey. James O'CONNOR and Marion BROWN were married.

**Marion BROWN** was born (date unknown).

405. **Jeremiah Jerome O'CONNOR** (Johanna (Hannah) McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Oct 1913 in the Bronx, New York City. He died in 1986 at the age of 73 in New Jersey. Jeremiah Jerome O'CONNOR and Theresa BILOWITH were married.

**Theresa BILOWITH** was born in 1915 in New Jersey. She died in 2002 at the age of 87.

Jeremiah Jerome O'CONNOR and Theresa BILOWITH had the following children:

- +868        i **Living** .
- +869        ii **Living** .
- +870        iii **Living** .

406. **Patrick O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Mar 1914 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 29 Mar 1914 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 31 May 1961 at the age of 47 in Limerick. Patrick's baptismal sponsors were William Dalton and Mary O'Sullivan.

Patrick farmed in Knocknagorna.

Patrick died aged 47 of cancer of the larynx. Patrick O'SULLIVAN and Mary CLANCY were married about 1951.

**Mary CLANCY**, daughter of John CLANCY and Margaret O'SULLIVAN, was born about 1926 in Loughill, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died on 15 Nov 2006 at the age of 80 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Patrick O'SULLIVAN and Mary CLANCY had the following children:

- +871      i **Living** .
- +872      ii **Living** .
- +873      iii **Living** .
- 874       iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 875       v **Living** was born (date unknown).

407. **Mary Bridget O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1916 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died in 1988 at the age of 72. Mary and her husband, Jack, lived in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Mary and Jack were first cousins through the O'Sullivans. Mary Bridget O'SULLIVAN and John (Jack Roger) Christopher SHEEHY were married on 3 Sep 1940 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Witnesses to the marriage were Patrick Sheehy and Alice O'Sullivan.

**John (Jack Roger) Christopher SHEEHY**, son of Roger SHEEHY and Hanora O'SULLIVAN, was born on 15 Dec 1913 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 16 Dec 1913 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 26 Nov 1968 at the age of 54. Jack Roger's baptismal sponsors were John Sheehy and Mary Dalton.

John (Jack Roger) Christopher SHEEHY and Mary Bridget O'SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 876      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 877      ii **Patrick SHEEHY** was born in 1943. He died in 2016 at the age of 73 in Birmingham, West Midlands.
- 878      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 879      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 880      v **John (Johnny) SHEEHY** was born about 1948. He died on 20 Jul 2002 at the age of 54. Johnny lived in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.
- 881      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 882      vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +883     viii **Kieran SHEEHY**, born abt 1953; died 20 Nov 2017, Limerick.

408. **Michael O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Jan 1918 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 15 Jan 1918 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 10 Aug 1972 at the age of 54 in New York. Michael's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius Barrett and Mary Barrett.

After their marriage, Michael and his wife, Mary, emigrated to the United States where they had a family. It appears Mary later returned to Ireland, probably after Michael's death, as she died in Athea.

Michael and Mary were second cousins. Michael O'SULLIVAN and Mary Ita CASEY were married on 1 Jun 1944 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Witnesses to the marriage were Patrick O'Sullivan and Alice O'Sullivan.

**Mary Ita CASEY**, daughter of John (Jack) CASEY and Mary DALTON, was born on 16 Nov 1919 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 17 Nov 1919 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 18

Sep 2004 at the age of 84 in Upper Athea, Co. Limerick. Mary's baptismal sponsors were Daniel O'Connor and Helen O'Connell.

Michael O'SULLIVAN and Mary Ita CASEY had the following children:

- 884        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 885        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 886        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

409. **James (Jim) Francis O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 7 Feb 1919 in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 8 Feb 1919 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 1 Aug 1985 at the age of 66 in Harborne, Birmingham. James's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius O'Sullivan and Alice Kennelly.

James and his family lived in Birmingham. James (Jim) Francis O'SULLIVAN and Catherine (Baby) LISTON were married on 31 Oct 1949 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Catherine (Baby) LISTON**, daughter of Daniel LISTON and Hanora HARTY, was born on 26 Nov 1920 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 27 Nov 1920 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 17 Mar 1995 at the age of 74 in Harborne, Birmingham. Baby's baptismal sponsors were Michael Moran and Mary Harty.

James (Jim) Francis O'SULLIVAN and Catherine (Baby) LISTON had the following children:

- 887        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 888        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 889        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 890        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 891        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).

415. **Hanora (Nora) MCENERY** (Denis-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Jun 1913 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died before 1949 at the age of 36. Nora's baptismal sponsors were Edmund McEnery and Ellen Keeffe.

Nora died of tuberculosis in her late twenties or early thirties. Nora's husband, Paddy, later married her sister Elizabeth. Hanora (Nora) MCENERY and Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN were married on 21 Nov 1939 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

**Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN**, son of Daniel O'SULLIVAN and Ellen HERLIHY, was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Trien, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 11 Apr 1903 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Paddy's baptismal sponsor was Nora Herlihy.

416. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) MCENERY** (Denis-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 May 1914 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Lizzie's baptismal sponsors were James (surname unknown) and Hanora McEnery. Lizzie may also have been known as "Bell" or "Belle". Her husband, Paddy, was previously married to her sister Nora, who had died of tuberculosis. Elizabeth (Lizzie)



MCENERY and Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN were married on 15 Oct 1949. Witnesses to the marriage were John Goulding from Knockanure, Co. Kerry and Ellen Carmody from Gortdromasillahy, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Paddy had been married previously and a dispensation had to be obtained to allow his marriage to Lizzie to take place. The marriage record states, in Latin, "Disp. super imped. affinitatis in 1ma. gradu", "affinitatis" meaning affinity, which indicates a relationship through marriage (as opposed to consanguinity which refers to a blood relationship). "1ma gradu" means the relationship was in the first degree, indicating that Paddy must previously have been married to a sister of Lizzie. Based on this, further research was carried out and it was found that a Patrick Joseph O'Sullivan married a Nora McEnery in the fourth quarter of 1939. Lizzie had a sister named Nora, who must have been Paddy's first wife.

**Patrick (Paddy) Joseph O'SULLIVAN**, son of Daniel O'SULLIVAN and Ellen HERLIHY, was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Trien, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 11 Apr 1903 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Paddy's baptismal sponsor was Nora Herlihy.

417. **Bridget MCENERY** (Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget MCENERY and Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL were married on 17 Mar 1944 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Jeremiah O'Driscoll from Bedford, Listowel, Co. Kerry and Margaret McMahan from Glin, Co. Limerick.

**Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL**, son of Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL and Deborah MURPHY, was born (date unknown). Jeremiah was from Dirha, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Jeremiah O'DRISCOLL and Bridget MCENERY had the following children:

- 892        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +893       ii **Living** .
- 894       iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +895       iv **Living** .
- +896       v **Living** .

418. **Mary MCENERY** (Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Jan 1913 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary's baptismal sponsors were Cornelius McEnery and Bridget Biggane. Mary MCENERY and Richard COSTELLO were married.

**Richard COSTELLO** was born (date unknown).

Richard COSTELLO and Mary MCENERY had the following child:

- +897       i **Living** .

421. **Gerard MCENERY** (Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1921 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Apr 1998 at the age of 77 in Tubbertureen, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Gerard lived in

Tubbertureen (also spelled Tubbertoureen, Tubberatureen and other variants) where he ran the family farm. Gerard MCENERY and Josephine (Joan) Mary SHEAHAN were married in 1949 in Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

**Josephine (Joan) Mary SHEAHAN**, daughter of Patrick SHEEHAN and Mary MULVIHILL, was born about 1929 in Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 30 Sep 2004 at the age of 75 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Gerard MCENERY and Josephine (Joan) Mary SHEAHAN had the following children:

- +898        i **Living** .
- +899        ii **Living** .
- +900        iii **Living** .
- +901        iv **Living** .
- +902        v **Living** .
- 903        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

422. **Maurice Francis HUDSON** (James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jul 1903 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 10 Feb 1958 at the age of 54. Maurice served with the Australian army at Tobruk, North Africa in World War II. Maurice Francis HUDSON and Mabel 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Mabel 'UNKNOWN'** died after 1984. Mabel owned a milk bar in Melbourne.

Maurice Francis HUDSON and Mabel 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- +904        i **Stella Marie HUDSON**, born 24 Oct 1925; married George BROWN; married Alan HOPKINS  
; died 29 Jul 2013, Melbourne.
- 905        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

426. **Andrew Francis HUDSON** (James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Apr 1910 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 10 Apr 1951 at the age of 40. Andrew and his wife, Joyce, owned Hudsons Hotel in Ballan, Victoria. Andrew was only 40 years of age when he died. Andrew Francis HUDSON and Joyce LEEDING were married.

**Joyce LEEDING** was born (date unknown). Joyce ran Hudsons Hotel in Ballan, Victoria.

Andrew Francis HUDSON and Joyce LEEDING had the following children:

- +906        i **Living** .
- +907        ii **Living** .
- +908        iii **Living** .

428. **Harold John (Mick) HUDSON** (James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 7 May 1913 in Victoria, Australia. He died in Apr 1981 at the age of 67. It is thought that Mick was an electrical contractor, like his younger brother Eric. Harold John (Mick) HUDSON and Joan

HARVEY were married.

**Joan HARVEY** was born (date unknown). Joan lived in the Melbourne suburb of Hawthorn.

Harold John (Mick) HUDSON and Joan HARVEY had the following children:

- +909        i **Living** .
- +910        ii **Living** .
- +911        iii **Living** .

429. **Nora (Nonie) Veronica HUDSON** (James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Victoria, Australia. She died in 1999 at the age of 85. Nonie lived in Ferntree Gully, Victoria and later in Wantira South, Victoria. Nora (Nonie) Veronica HUDSON and Thomas DEE were married.

**Thomas DEE** was born (date unknown).

Thomas DEE and Nora (Nonie) Veronica HUDSON had the following children:

- +912        i **Living** .
- +913        ii **Living** .

430. **Eric Stanley HUDSON** (James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 May 1916 in Victoria, Australia. He died on 22 Jul 2007 at the age of 91. Eric lived in Strathmore, Melbourne. He was an electrical contractor.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Eric Stanley HUDSON and Living had the following children:

- +914        i **Living** .
- +915        ii **Living** .
- +916        iii **Living** .
- +917        iv **Living** .
- +918        v **Living** .
- +919        vi **Living** .

432. **Mary Benedict MOLONEY** (John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Oct 1909 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Apr 1998 at the age of 88. Mary lived in Milford, near Dromcollogher, Co. Limerick. Mary Benedict MOLONEY and Gerard GILTINAN were married on 19 Sep 1940 in Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Gerard GILTINAN**, son of Michael GILTINAN and Hannah O'CONNOR, was born on 6 Sep 1908 in Blossom Hill, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 11 Feb 1989 at the age of 80.

Gerard GILTINAN and Mary Benedict MOLONEY had the following children:

- +920      i **Living** .
- +921      ii **Living** .
- +922      iii **Daniel (Donal) Francis GILTINAN**, born 26 May 1944, Ballymacjordan, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick; died 19 Jul 2020, Kilbarchan, Scotland.
- 923        iv **Anne GILTINAN** was born on 13 Oct 1945 in Ballymacjordan, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 20 Aug 1946 at the age of 0. Anne died at the age of 10 months of cardiac asthma.
- +924      v **Living** .
- +925      vi **Living** .
- +926      vii **Living** .

435. **Margaret Mary FITZGERALD** (Honora (Nora) Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 10 Dec 1910 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 15 Apr 1999 at the age of 88 in Barnagh Cross, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Johanna Fitzgerald. Margaret Mary FITZGERALD and Thomas (Tom) LENIHAN were married on 16 Sep 1937 in Adare, Co. Limerick.

**Thomas (Tom) LENIHAN**, son of Daniel LENIHAN and Bridget DONALDSON, was born on 10 Dec 1910 in Glendarragh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. He died on 6 May 2001 at the age of 90 in Barnagh Cross, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

Thomas (Tom) LENIHAN and Margaret Mary FITZGERALD had the following children:

- 927        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 928        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 929        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 930        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 931        v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 932        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

436. **Denis FITZGERALD** (Honora (Nora) Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 1 Apr 1912 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 2 Apr 1912 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 2 Feb 1968 at the age of 55 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Baptismal sponsors were James Moloney and Julia Moloney.

Denis died at the age of 55. Denis FITZGERALD and Catherine CRONIN were married on 6 Feb 1937 in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry.

**Catherine CRONIN**, daughter of Patrick CRONIN and Johanna FITZGERALD, was born about 2 Nov 1900 in Irremore, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 4 Nov 1900 in Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Oct 1940 at the age of 39 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Catherine was born seven months after the death of her father, Patrick. She herself died at the age of 39, less than four years into her marriage.

Denis FITZGERALD and Catherine CRONIN had the following child:

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Denis FITZGERALD and Elizabeth MURPHY were married on 12 Nov 1941 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

**Elizabeth MURPHY**, daughter of Timothy MURPHY and Margaret O'CONNOR, was born on 4 Sep 1910 in Caher Lane, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 19 May 1992 at the age of 81 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Denis FITZGERALD and Elizabeth MURPHY had the following children:

- 934        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 935        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 936        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 937        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

438. **Mary Teresa FITZGERALD** (Honora (Nora) Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 May 1916 in Glenshrone, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 25 May 1916 in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died after 15 Apr 1999 at the age of 82. The only baptismal sponsor listed on Mary's certificate of baptism is Hanora Lane.

Mary and her husband, Michael, had more children than Noreen below (number and names unknown). Mary Teresa FITZGERALD and Michael DOODY were married on 28 Sep 1940 in Monagea, Co. Limerick.

**Michael DOODY**, son of James DOODY and Mary DILLANE, was born on 17 Apr 1916 in Kilconlea Upper, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Michael DOODY and Mary Teresa FITZGERALD had the following child:

- 938        i **Living** was born (date unknown).



441. **Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY** (Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Feb 2005 at the age of 89 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY and Mary Theresa DALY were married.

**Mary Theresa DALY**, daughter of John DALY and Mary DONOGHUE, was born on 4 Apr 1918 in Knockane, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Feb 1992 at the age of 73 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Pat and Mary lived in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY and Mary Theresa DALY had the following children:

- +939      i   **Living** .
- +940      ii   **Living** .
- 941        iii   **Mary Rose KENNELLY** was born possibly 1949. She died on 7 May 2014 at the age of 65. Mary Rose never married.
- 942        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +943      v   **Living** .
- 944        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +945      vii   **Living** .
- +946      viii   **Living** .
- +947      ix   **Living** .
- 948        x   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +949      xi   **Nora KENNELLY**, born abt 1961; died 26 Apr 2005, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

444. **Mary KENNELLY** (Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1921 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died in Dec 2017 at the age of 96. Mary KENNELLY and Patrick (Pat) STACK were married in 1947 in Rowley Regis, West Midlands.

**Patrick (Pat) STACK**, son of Patrick (Paddy) STACK and Margaret FLAHERTY, was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in Jul 2008 at the age of 88 in Prestatyn, North Wales.

Patrick (Pat) STACK and Mary KENNELLY had the following children:

- 950        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 951        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 952        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 953        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 954        v   **Austin STACK** died in Oct 2014 in England.



445. **John Joseph (John Joe) MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 4 Feb 1915 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 5 Feb 1915 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Apr 2007 at the age of 92 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at John Joe's baptism were John Moloney and Julia Moloney.

John Joe inherited the family farm in Sluicequarter/Islandanny where he had been born. The Sluicequarter area of Duagh tended to be known as Islandanny in the 19th century and Sluicequarter in the 20th century, although their boundaries are not the same, Sluicequarter being part of the larger Islandanny. However, when discussing the Moloney family farm the two placenames are interchangeable. Sluicequarter residents now appear to use Kilmorna as their address. John Joseph (John Joe) MOLONEY and Johannah (Hannah) MEADE were married on 3 Nov 1951 in Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Johannah (Hannah) MEADE**, daughter of John (Jackie) MEADE and Catherine FITZMAURICE, was born on 18 Nov 1920 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 Mar 2010 at the age of 89 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

John Joseph (John Joe) MOLONEY and Johannah (Hannah) MEADE had the following children:

- +955      i **Living** .
- +956      ii **Living** .
- +957      iii **Living** .
- +958      iv **Living** .
- 959       v **Living** was born (date unknown).



446. **Michael MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 12 Feb 1916 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 21 Mar 1989 at the age of 73 in Foxford, Co. Mayo. Michael was buried in Craggagh Cemetery, Foxford, Co. Mayo. Michael was baptised on the day he was born. His baptismal sponsors were James Horgan and Bridget Dillon.

Michael was an agricultural adviser and lived in Foxford, Co. Mayo.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Michael MOLONEY and Living had the following children:

- 960      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 961      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 962      iii **Emmett MOLONEY** died on 23 May 2017.
- 963      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 964      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 965      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).



448. **Margaret (Cissy) Mary MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Mar 1919 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 29 Mar 1919 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Mar 2014 at the age of 94 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Margaret was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. The sponsors at Cissy's baptism were Thomas Fitzgerald and Hanora Fitzgerald.

Cissy lived on Main St., Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

She died in hospital in Newcastle West. Margaret (Cissy) Mary MOLONEY and Timothy TOBIN were married on 19 Apr 1954 in Catholic University Church, St. Stephen's Green,

Dublin.

**Timothy TOBIN**, son of John TOBIN and Ellen COLLINS, was born on 28 Sep 1903 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 30 Apr 1985 at the age of 81. He was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

Timothy TOBIN and Margaret (Cissy) Mary MOLONEY had the following children:

- 966        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +967      ii   **Living** .
- 968        iii   **Fred TOBIN** died on 6 Nov 2018.



449. **Denis Anthony MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 13 Jun 1922 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Apr 1994 at the age of 71 in Croom, Co. Limerick. Sponsors at Denis's baptism were John Horgan and Mary Horgan.

After their marriage in 1956 Denis and his wife, Ann, lived in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry until 1962 when they settled in Croom, Co. Limerick on a former model farm.

**Living**, daughter of David O'CONNOR and Johanna FITZGERALD, was born (date unknown).

Denis Anthony MOLONEY and Living had the following children:

- 969        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 970        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).



450. **Catherine Teresa (Teresa) MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 14 Nov 1923 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 23 Jun 2021 at the age of 97. She was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Teresa's baptismal sponsors were John Moloney and Julia Moloney.

Teresa and her husband, Dan, lived in Banard, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. They had no children. Catherine Teresa (Teresa) MOLONEY and Daniel (Dan) RIORDAN were married on 16 Aug 1956 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were John Riordan from Banard, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick and Ita Moloney from Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

**Daniel (Dan) RIORDAN**, son of William (Bill) O'RIORDAN and Margaret FLYNN, was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Banard, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 11 Dec 1996 at the age of 72. He was buried in Reilig Ide Naofa, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Dan was a farmer.



451. **Hanora (Ita) MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Sep 1925 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 8 Jun 2018 at the age of 92 in Newport, Co. Tipperary. She was christened in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Ita's baptismal sponsors were Denis Fitzgerald and Margaret Fitzgerald.

Ita and her husband, Dermot, and their family lived in Cahernorry, Ballysimon, Co. Limerick.

Ita died at Millbrae Lodge Nursing Home, Newport, Co. Tipperary. Hanora (Ita) MOLONEY and Jeremiah (Dermot) KEANE were married on 3 Oct 1959 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were Noel Keane from Ballybunion, Co. Kerry and Joan Fitzgerald from Ballygran, Co. Limerick.

**Jeremiah (Dermot) KEANE**, son of James KEANE and Julia HEGARTY, was born on 8 Aug 1922 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Jan 2012 at the age of 89 in Newport, Co. Tipperary. He was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Dermot was from Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was a farmer.

Dermot died at Millbrae Lodge Nursing Home, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

Jeremiah (Dermot) KEANE and Hanora (Ita) MOLONEY had the following children:

- 971        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +972       ii **Living** .
- +973       iii **Living** .
- 974        iv **Thomas KEANE** was born (date unknown).
- 975        v **Living** was born (date unknown).



452. **James Brendan (Sonny) MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 May 1928 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 18 May 1928 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 May 2001 at the age of 73 in Croom, Co. Limerick. The sponsors at Sonny's baptism were William Flanagan and Catherine Flanagan.

Sonny, who lived in Croom, Co. Limerick, was a veterinary surgeon and farmer.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

James Brendan (Sonny) MOLONEY and Living had the following children:

- 976        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 977        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +978       iii **Living** .
- 979        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 980        v **Living** was born (date unknown).



453. **Timothy (Ted) Francis MOLONEY** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 31 Jul 1931 in Sluicequarter, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 2 Aug 1931 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Aug 1991 at the age of 60 in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Ted's baptismal sponsors were Bernard Trant and Mary Moloney.

Ted and his family lived in Ballymacjordan, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He was an agricultural advisor and farmer.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Timothy (Ted) Francis MOLONEY and Living had the following children:

- 981        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 982        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 983        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 984        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

454. **Living** (James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**William (Billy) FITZGERALD**, son of Patrick M. FITZGERALD and Catherine QUIRKE, was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Knocknasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 11 Feb 2005 at the age of 70 in Ballyagran, Co. Limerick. He was christened in St. Mary's Church, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. William was buried in Colemanswell Cemetery, Charleville, Co. Cork.

William (Billy) FITZGERALD and Living had the following children:

- 985        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 986        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 987        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 988        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 989        v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 990        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 991        vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 992        viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 993        ix **Living** was born (date unknown).

456. **John (Jack) Joseph FITZGERALD** (Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 31 Mar 1909 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 2 Apr 1909 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 27 Sep 1990 at the age of 81 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. Jack's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Fitzgerald and Mary Fitzgerald.

Jack is listed with his grandparents Tom and Johanna Hayes in the 1911 census. John (Jack) Joseph FITZGERALD and Ellen (Nellie) TIERNEY were married on 8 Feb 1945 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Ellen (Nellie) TIERNEY**, daughter of John TIERNEY and Mary (Minnie) BARRETT, was born on 27 Jul 1915 in Templeathea, Co. Limerick. She died on 10 Nov 2009 at the age of 94 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick.

John (Jack) Joseph FITZGERALD and Ellen (Nellie) TIERNEY had the following children:

- 994        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 995        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 996        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 997        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 998        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 999        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1000      vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

458. **Bridget Theresa FITZGERALD** (Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Oct 1912 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 22 Oct 1912 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Bridget's baptismal sponsors were Denis Goulding and Margaret Hayes. Bridget Theresa FITZGERALD and Thomas FOLEY were married on 28 Nov 1936 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Thomas FOLEY**, son of Michael FOLEY, was born in Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

Thomas FOLEY and Bridget Theresa FITZGERALD had the following children:

- 1001        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1002        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1003        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1004        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1005        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1006        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1007        vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1008        viii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

462. **Catherine (Kathleen) FITZGERALD** (Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Keale, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 20 Jul 1917 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 13 Nov 2013 at the age of 96 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Kathleen's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Hayes and Honora Foley.

Kathleen died at the age of 96. Catherine (Kathleen) FITZGERALD and Daniel Christopher SHINE were married on 29 Jun 1940 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Daniel Christopher SHINE**, son of Michael Stephen SHINE and Bridget AHERN, was born on 7 Jan 1913 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 28 Jan 1981 at the age of 68 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Daniel was a tailor, like his father before him.

Daniel Christopher SHINE and Catherine (Kathleen) FITZGERALD had the following children:

- +1009      i   **Living** .
- 1010      ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1011      iii   **Bridget Anne SHINE**, born 27 Sep 1943, Athea, Co. Limerick; died bef 2013.
- 1012      iv   **Daniel Joseph SHINE** was born on 14 Oct 1944 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 7 Dec 1944 at the age of 0 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Daniel died at about eight weeks.
- +1013      v   **Living** .
- 1014      vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1015      vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

466. **Mary Ita HAYES** (Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Nov 1926 in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 28 Apr 2002 at the age of 75 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. Mary Ita HAYES and Patrick (Paddy) WHITE were married on 22 Feb 1944 in Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Patrick (Paddy) WHITE**, son of Timothy WHITE and Mary BARRETT, was born on 30 Nov 1910 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 17 Oct 2002 at the age of 91 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. Patrick was known as Pattie Thady. He died aged 91, just six months after Ita.

Patrick (Paddy) WHITE and Mary Ita HAYES had the following children:

- +1016      i   **Timothy (Ted, Tadhg) N. WHITE**, born 21 Dec 1944, Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick; died 24 Dec 2019, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +1017      ii   **Living** .
- 1018      iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1019      iv   **John Joseph WHITE**, born 1951, Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick; married Marion O'CONNOR; died 7 Jan 1987.
- 1020      v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1021      vi   **Patrick T. WHITE** was born in 1957 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 20 Nov 1978 at the age of 21 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. Patrick was a talented artist.
- 1022      vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

468. **Anne Philomena HAYES** (Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 4 Dec 1932 in Fairy Street, Athea, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 7 Dec 1932 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 14 Mar 2015 at the age of 82 in Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick. Anne was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Anne's baptismal sponsors were John McDonnell and Hanora Brouder.

Anne lived in Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Anne Philomena HAYES had the following children:

**Living** .  
 +1024    ii **Living** .  
 +1025    iii **Living** .  
 +1026    iv **Living** .  
 +1027    v **Living** .  
 +1028    vi **Living** .

469. **Living** (Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Gerald GRIFFIN**, son of Michael GRIFFIN and Anne SCANLAN, was born on 24 Sep 1915 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 25 Sep 1915 in Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 30 Mar 1980 at the age of 64 in Athea, Co. Limerick. Gerald was from Athea village.

Gerald GRIFFIN and Living had the following children:

1029    i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1030    ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1031    iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1032    iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1033    v **Living** was born (date unknown).

470. **Johanna MURPHY** (Mary (Molly) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Ballybehy South, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She was christened on 29 Jan 1921 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died on 10 Oct 2001 at the age of 80 in Ballybehy, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were Rev. Thomas Hayes and Johanna Murphy. Johanna MURPHY and Thomas Stephen MURPHY were married on 8 Jan 1957 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

**Thomas Stephen MURPHY**, son of David MURPHY and Mary O'CONNELL, was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Ballybehy, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 2 Jan 1918 in Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 2 Nov 1994 at the age of 76 in Ballybehy, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Thomas's baptismal sponsors were Patrick O'Connor and Helen O'Brien.

Both on his marriage record and on his gravestone Thomas's name is written as "Thomas D. Murphy" although his baptism entry in the church register tells us his middle name was Stephen. This is probably because people at that time in rural Ireland tended to be called by their first name followed by the first name of their father, in order to be distinguished from other locals of the same name.

Thomas Stephen MURPHY and Johanna MURPHY had the following children:

+1034    i **Living** .  
 +1035    ii **Living** .

474. **Mary HAYES** (Edmund (Ned)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 May 1931 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. She died on

5 Jan 2017 at the age of 85 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Mary HAYES and Norman E. ATKINSON were married.

**Norman E. ATKINSON** was born on 6 Feb 1934. He died on 27 Mar 2019 at the age of 85 in Walshestown, Castlemahon, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

Norman E. ATKINSON and Mary HAYES had the following children:

- 1036        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1037        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1038        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

480. **Alice RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1920 in Carlton, Victoria. She died in 1997 at the age of 77 in Victoria. Alice RIGBY and Frederick SMITH were married.

**Frederick SMITH** was born in 1922 in Weymouth, Dorset. He died in 1984 at the age of 62 in Kew, Victoria.

482. **Johanna (June) RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1923 in Richmond, Victoria. She died in 1991 at the age of 68 in Victoria. Johanna (June) RIGBY and William Joseph BYRNE were married.

**William Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1922 in Collingwood, Victoria. He died in 2010 at the age of 88.

William Joseph BYRNE and Johanna (June) RIGBY had the following children:

- 1039        i **William Anthony BYRNE** was born in 1952. He died in 2016 at the age of 64.
- 1040        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1041        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1042        iv **Living** .
- 1043        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

483. **James Thomas RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1925 in Victoria. He died on 11 Nov 1979 at the age of 54 in Balwyn North, Victoria. James Thomas RIGBY and Nuala Mary SWEETMAN were married.

**Nuala Mary SWEETMAN** was born in 1929 in Melbourne, Victoria. She died in 1999 at the age of 70 in U.S..

484. **Norah RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1927 in Richmond North, Victoria. She died in 2018 at the age of 91 in Melbourne, Victoria.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Norah RIGBY had the following child:

1044        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

485. **Mary Margaret RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 Sep 1932 in Northcote, Victoria. She died on 19 Feb 2015 at the age of 82 in Footscray, Melbourne. Mary Margaret RIGBY and Noel Ian WESTHEAD were married.

**Noel Ian WESTHEAD** was born in 1929 in Melbourne, Victoria. He died in 2014 at the age of 85 in Hervey Bay, Queensland, Australia.

Noel Ian WESTHEAD and Mary Margaret RIGBY had the following child:

+1045        i **Cheryl WESTHEAD**, born 1962, Melbourne; died 2016, Victoria.

486. **Cornelius Patrick RIGBY** (Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1930 in Melbourne, Victoria. He died in 2013 at the age of 83 in Sunbury, Victoria.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

488. **Helen Marie (Jerry) MCMICHAEL** (Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1915 in Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Nov 2005 at the age of 90 in Vineland, New Jersey. Jerry lived in Mays Landing, New Jersey for almost 30 years before moving to Vineland around 2001 ago to live with one of her daughters.

Jerry lived with Dottie. Helen Marie (Jerry) MCMICHAEL and William (Bill) M. FERNAS were married about 1942.

**William (Bill) M. FERNAS** was born about 1916. He died on 8 Apr 2001 at the age of 85 in Somers Point, New Jersey. He has reference number 9Bill). Bill, whose parents were born in Romania, was a commander in the U.S. Navy. He and his wife, Jerry, lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and after Bill's retirement they moved to Mays Landing, New Jersey.

William (Bill) M. FERNAS and Helen Marie (Jerry) MCMICHAEL had the following children:

+1046        i **Living** .  
 +1047        ii **Living** .  
 +1048        iii **Living** .

489. **Dorothy (Dot) MCMICHAEL** (Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Apr 2003 at the age of 87. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Manahawkin, New Jersey. Dorothy spelled her name as Dorothea, but she was known as Dot. Dorothy (Dot) MCMICHAEL and Charles (Charlie) Edward MURPHY were married.

**Charles (Charlie) Edward MURPHY** was born on 8 Oct 1914. He died on 3 Dec 1988 at the age of 74. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Manahawkin, New Jersey. Charlie and his wife, Dot, lived in Runnemede, New Jersey when their children were young. They later moved to Beach Haven, New Jersey where Charlie sold real estate with his brother, Frank, at Lackey Realty. At the time of the death of their son Jerry in 1987, they were living at Big Pine Key, Florida.

Charles (Charlie) Edward MURPHY and Dorothy (Dot) MCMICHAEL had the following children:

- +1049        i   **Living** .
- +1050        ii   **Jerald (Jerry) Charles MURPHY**, born 17 Dec 1945, St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia; died 31 Dec 1987, Key West, Florida.
- 1051        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1052        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1053        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1054        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).

490. **Helen HUDSON** (William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Shenandoah, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1977 at the age of 60 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Helen HUDSON and Francis Joseph DI PROSPERO were married.

**Francis Joseph DI PROSPERO** was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Apr 1966 at the age of 48 in Philadelphia. Helen's husband, who had Italian ancestry, worked in the mushroom business.

Francis Joseph DI PROSPERO and Helen HUDSON had the following children:

- 1055        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1056        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1057        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1058        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1059        v   **Helen DI PROSPERO**, born 12 Apr 1940, Philadelphia; married Joseph R. MCGARVEY; died 26 Oct 1990, Folsom, Pennsylvania.
- 1060        vi   **Donna Marie DI PROSPERO** was born on 24 May 1950 in Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Nov 2009 at the age of 59 in Norwood, Pennsylvania.

493. **William (Bill) Francis HUDSON** (William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 31 May 1926 in Philadelphia. He died on 6 Apr 1996 at the age of 69 in Chesterfield, South Carolina. William was manager of an A&P grocery store in Philadelphia. William (Bill) Francis HUDSON and Margaret (Peggy) Louise JONES were married about 1948 in Philadelphia.

**Margaret (Peggy) Louise JONES** was born on 16 Jul 1926 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania. She was buried on 20 Feb 1997 in Philadelphia. Margaret, who was a convert to Catholicism, worked as a nurse.

William (Bill) Francis HUDSON and Margaret (Peggy) Louise JONES had the following children:

- +1061        i   **Margaret Louise (Louise) HUDSON**, born 16 Oct 1949, Altoona, Pennsylvania; married Harry George RAY; died 25 Apr 2000, Alabama.



**Living .**

- +1063     iii **Joseph (Joe) Martin HUDSON**, born 9 Aug 1951, Philadelphia; died 18 Aug 1979.
- 1064     iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1065     v **Martin Joseph HUDSON** was born on 26 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia. He died on 28 Oct 1994 at the age of 40. Martin died at the age of 40.
- 1066     vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1067     vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1068     viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

494. **Joseph Edward HUDSON** (William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia. He died on 25 Jul 2011 at the age of 81 in Newtown Square, Pennsylvania. Joseph was a policeman.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Joseph Edward HUDSON and Living had the following children:

- 1069     i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1070     ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

498. **Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK** (Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 20 Jan 1922 in Moyvane South (Shronagruga), Co. Kerry. He died on 12 May 2020 at the age of 98 in Ennis, Co. Clare. Tom was an engineer and lived in Ennis, Co. Clare. He was the CFO (Chief Fire Officer) for Co. Clare for over 30 years.

Tom lived on Lifford Road, Ennis. He died at the age of 98.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK and Living had the following children:

- +1071     i **Living** .
- +1072     ii **Living** .
- +1073     iii **Living** .
- 1074     iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1075     v **Living** .

499. **Mary (Mai) STACK** (Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 May 1923 in Moyvane South (Shronagruga), Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Jan 2007 at the age of 83. Mai ran St. Anthony's Nursing Home in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Mary (Mai) STACK and Denis MCCARTHY were married on 24 Jun 1955.

**Denis MCCARTHY** died on 5 Jan 1994. He was born in Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Mai and Denis lived in Oakview, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Denis MCCARTHY and Mary (Mai) STACK had the following children:

- +1076        i **Living** .
- +1077        ii **Living** .
- +1078        iii **Living** .
- +1079        iv **Living** .

500. **John STACK** (Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 18 Jan 1925 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Jan 2002 at the age of 77 in probably Galway. John worked for the Irish Forestry Department. John STACK and Maureen FLEMING were married on 9 Sep 1952.

**Maureen FLEMING**, daughter of John (Jack) FLEMING and Hanora (Nora, Dolly) BRODERICK, was born on 27 Mar 1924 in probably Co. Galway. She died on 4 Jan 1991 at the age of 66 in probably Galway. John and Maureen lived in Rahelin Glebe, Ballybane, Galway.

John STACK and Maureen FLEMING had the following children:

- +1080        i **Living** .
- +1081        ii **Living** .
- +1082        iii **Living** .

501. **Richard (Dick) STACK** (Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 31 Jul 1926 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Jan 2008 at the age of 81. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

**Living**, daughter of Joseph (Joe) O'KEEFFE and Helen (Nell) O'FLAHERTY, was born (date unknown).

Richard (Dick) STACK and Living had the following children:

- +1083        i **Living** .
- +1084        ii **Living** .
- +1085        iii **Living** .
- +1086        iv **Living** .
- 1087        v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1088        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

503. **Brigid (Bridie) STACK** (Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 3 Oct 1931 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Sep 2015 at the age of 83. Brigid (Bridie) STACK and Robert (Bob) BEHAN were married on 21 Aug 1962.

**Robert (Bob) BEHAN** was born on 25 Nov 1927. He died on 18 Feb 1997 at the age of 69. Bob lived in Ballyegan, Lisselton, Co. Kerry.

Robert (Bob) BEHAN and Brigid (Bridie) STACK had the following children:

- 1089            i **Dermot BEHAN** was born on 4 Jul 1963. He died on 21 May 1971 at the age of 7.
- +1090           ii **Living** .
- +1091           iii **Living** .
- +1092           iv **Living** .

506. **Breda CUNNINGHAM** (Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Jul 1938 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Dec 2011 at the age of 73 in Dublin. She was buried in Dardistown Cemetery, Dublin. Breda was a civil servant. She lived in Clontarf in Dublin. Breda CUNNINGHAM and Andrew (Andy) THOMAS were married.

**Andrew (Andy) THOMAS** died on 7 Dec 2014 in Dublin. He was born in probably Co. Donegal. Andy was from Inver, Co. Donegal. He owned the the Blue Lion pub on Parnell St. in Dublin and was also the proprietor of a newsagents/general store in Fairview in Dublin.

Andrew (Andy) THOMAS and Breda CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +1093           i **Living** .
- 1094           ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

507. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1095           i **Living** .
- 1096           ii **Siobhán MORIARTY** was born on 19 Jan 1971. She died in 1975 at the age of 4.
- +1097           iii **Living** .
- +1098           iv **Living** .
- +1099           v **Living** .

508. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1100           i **Living** .
- +1101           ii **Living** .
- +1102           iii **Living** .
- 1103           iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living .**

509. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1105        i **Living** .
- +1106        ii **Living** .
- 1107        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1108        iv **Living** .

510. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

511. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Michael WALSH and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

512. **Living** (John (Jack)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1109        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1110        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

513. **Living** (John (Jack)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).



514. **Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 5 Dec 1899 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Apr 1984 at the age of 84 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Paddy was elected to Kerry County Council in 1942, and in 1943 he was elected as TD (Teachta Dála, meaning member of parliament) for Clann na Talún (the Farmers' Party). At a later stage he was elected to the Dáil as an Independent TD. He was never defeated at election time, and in 1969 he retired after 26 years in the Dáil. His main achievement as a TD was the implementation of the Brick and Cashen drainage scheme which proved vital in the prevention of flooding in north Kerry.

During World War II, Paddy played a role in bringing evacuated German children to North Kerry. These children would stay initially in Glencree, Co. Wicklow from where they would be sent to live with Irish families for the duration of the war. Paddy found homes for over twenty of these children in North Kerry. Two of the children lived with Paddy and his family, and one lived with Paddy's brother Jack and his family in Clounprohus, Moyvane. The children attended the local schools and even learned Irish.

Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE and Elizabeth (Lily) HANRAHAN were married in 1920 in Listowel Church, Co. Kerry.

**Elizabeth (Lily) HANRAHAN**, daughter of John (The Major) HANRAHAN and Elizabeth BUCKLEY, was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Oct 1897 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 10 Nov 1943 at the age of 46 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. Elizabeth was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Lily's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Hanrahan and Mary Hudson.

Prior to her marriage to Paddy, Lily's parents had arranged a marriage between her and someone else. However, Lily and Paddy had fallen in love, so they eloped. After their marriage they lived in Kilbaha where their first child was born. The move to Urlee in Lisselton (in about 1923) came about because they bought or were given the farm of Lily's uncle Mike Buckley and his wife, Maria (née Kissane) who had no children.

Lily and Paddy were second cousins once removed as Paddy's great-grandfather Bryan Cunningham and Lily's grandmother Margaret (Peg) Cunningham were brother and sister.

Lily was only 46 years of age when she died (of "bronchial asthma").

Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE and Elizabeth (Lily) HANRAHAN had the following children:

- +1111      i **Michael (Mick) Christopher FINUCANE**, born 19 Dec 1922, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Margaret (Peggy) FOLEY, 1950, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; died 5 Jul 2016.
- +1112      ii **William (Liam) Gerard FINUCANE**, born 8 Aug 1924, Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry; died 4 Nov 1995, West Chester, Pennsylvania.
- +1113      iii **Elizabeth (Betty) Mary FINUCANE**, born 15 Aug 1926, Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry; married Liam B. LYNCH, 16 Apr 1955, Our Lady of Angels Church, the Bronx, New York City; died 4 Apr 2017.
- +1114      iv **Mary Ann (Mona) FINUCANE**, born 13 Apr 1929, Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry; died 29 Apr 2010, New York City.
- +1115      v **Ellen (Eileen) Mary Jane FINUCANE**, born 5 May 1931, Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry; married Ronald (Ron) KENNEDY, 21 Apr 1973, St. Anastasia Church, Teaneck, New Jersey; died 5 Jun 2013, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE and Nuala O'DONNELL were married on 21 Nov 1950 in Dublin. Paddy and Nuala ran a guesthouse in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

**Nuala O'DONNELL** died on 24 Jan 2012. She was born in Dublin. She was buried in Newlands Cross Cemetery, Dublin. Nuala was from Walkinstown, Co. Dublin. She and Paddy lived in Listowel, Co. Kerry before settling in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Paddy) FINUCANE and Nuala O'DONNELL had the following child:

+1116        i **Bernadette FINUCANE**, died 1 Jan 2001, probably Limerick.

515. **William (Willie) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 28 Dec 1900 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Dec 1974 at the age of 73 in Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Lislaughtin Abbey, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. William (Willie) FINUCANE and Margaret COUGHLAN were married in 1929 in St. Mary's Church, Asdee, Co. Kerry.

**Margaret COUGHLAN** was born in Jun 1899 in possibly Asdee, Co. Kerry. She died in Aug 1983 at the age of 84 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Lislaughtin Abbey, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Willie and Margaret lived in Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry.

William (Willie) FINUCANE and Margaret COUGHLAN had the following child:

+1117        i **Marie FINUCANE**, born 19 Feb 1930, Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry; married John (John Dick) KISSANE, 1953, Limerick; died 7 Jul 2018, Duagh, Co. Kerry.

516. **James (Jimmy) Frances FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 May 1902 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Nov 1941 at the age of 39 in Joliet, Illinois. He was buried on 12 Nov 1941 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Joliet, Illinois. Jimmy emigrated to the United States in 1926. He lived in New York initially before settling in Joliet, Illinois where he worked as an accountant. He died at the age of 39.

James (Jimmy) Frances FINUCANE and Mary F. WARD were married on 29 Apr 1937.

**Mary F. WARD**, daughter of James WARD and Mary CAMPBELL, was born on 6 May 1912 in Joliet, Illinois. She died in Dec 1974 at the age of 62. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Joliet, Illinois. Mary ran a beauty salon in Joliet, Illinois.

James (Jimmy) Frances FINUCANE and Mary F. WARD had the following children:

+1118        i **Living** .  
1119        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).



517. **Michael FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 10 May 1903 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Aug 2005 at the age of 102 in Dalkey, Co. Dublin. He was buried in Shanganagh Cemetery, Dublin. Michael, who lived in Killiney, Co. Dublin, worked in the Land Commission. He died at the age of 102.

Michael died at Our Lady's Manor in Dalkey. Michael FINUCANE and Catherine (Daisy) MANGAN were married.

**Catherine (Daisy) MANGAN** was born about 1919 in Dublin. She died on 12 Oct 2013 at the age of 94 in Killiney, Co. Dublin. She was buried in Shanganagh Cemetery, Dublin. Daisy was from Glasnevin in Dublin. She and Michael lived in Glasnevin for a time before moving to Killiney, Co. Dublin.

Michael FINUCANE and Catherine (Daisy) MANGAN had the following children:

- 1120        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1121       ii **Living** .
- +1122       iii **Living** .
- 1123       iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1124       v **Living** was born (date unknown).

518. **John (Jack) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 1 Sep 1904 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Jan 1975 at the age of 70 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Jack ran the family farm in Clounprohus. John (Jack) FINUCANE and Margaret (Peggy) LEAHY were married in Apr 1948 in Listowel Church, Co. Kerry.

**Margaret (Peggy) LEAHY**, daughter of Michael LEAHY and Mary GALVIN, was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Clounmacon, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Jan 2004 at the age of 77. She was buried in Listowel Old Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

John (Jack) FINUCANE and Margaret (Peggy) LEAHY had the following children:

- +1125        i **Living** .
- +1126        ii **Living** .
- +1127        iii **Living** .
- +1128        iv **Living** .
- +1129        v **Living** .
- +1130        vi **Living** .
- +1131        vii **Living** .
- 1132        viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

519. **Edmond (Eddie) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna

Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Jun 1907 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Aug 1958 at the age of 51 in Argo, Illinois. He was buried in Queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, Hillside, Illinois. Eddie, who was also known as Ned, emigrated to the United States around 1926. He lived in Argo, Illinois. Edmond (Eddie) FINUCANE and Mary Margaret GROSS were married on 22 Oct 1955 in Cook County, Illinois.

**Mary Margaret GROSS** died after 1967. Mary made her first visit to Ireland in 1967, some years after the death of her husband, Eddie.

Edmond (Eddie) FINUCANE and Mary Margaret GROSS had the following child:

+1133      i **Living** .

521. **Maurice (Mossie) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jun 1912 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Feb 1988 at the age of 75. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Mossie, a creamery manager, lived in Tullahinell, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Maurice (Mossie) FINUCANE and Mary 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Mary 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

Maurice (Mossie) FINUCANE and Mary 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

+1134      i **Living** .

522. **Mary (Mai) FINUCANE** (Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1914 in Clounprohus, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1993 at the age of 79 in England. In the late 1930s, when she was in her late teens or early twenties, Mai went to France to further her education. She remained in France when war broke out and in 1942 moved to Berlin where she worked for two years. She later settled in London. Mary (Mai) FINUCANE and 'unknown' DALY were married.

**'unknown' DALY** was born (date unknown).



523. **William (Willie) O'CONNOR** (John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1917 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Jul 1966 at the age of 49 in Kilbaha, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 25 Jul 1966 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Willie ran the family farm in Kilbaha, Moyvane. William (Willie) O'CONNOR and Noreen LARKIN were married about 1951.





**Noreen LARKIN**, daughter of John (Jack) LARKIN and Catherine (Katie) CULHANE, was born on 9 Apr 1927 in Carrueragh, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Jan 2017 at the age of 89.

William (Willie) O'CONNOR and Noreen LARKIN had the following children:

- +1135      i **Living** .
- +1136      ii **Living** .
- +1137      iii **Living** .
- 1138      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1139      v **Living** .
- +1140      vi **Living** .
- +1141      vii **Angela O'CONNOR**, born 16 Jun 1963, Kilbaha, Co. Kerry; died 23 Nov 2006, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.



524. **Mary O'CONNOR** (John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1918 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Nov 1996 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Mary O'CONNOR and John (Jack) LEAHY were married in Jan 1947.



**John (Jack) LEAHY**, son of Thomas (Tom) LEAHY and Elizabeth (Lizzie) KEANE, was born in 1915 in Lisanskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Mar 2005 at the age of 90. He was buried on 8 Mar 2005 in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Jack was a well-known cattle breeder. He and Mary lived in Lisanskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.



525. **Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR** (John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 23 May 1919 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Aug 1985 at the age of 66 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 12 Aug 1985 in New Rath Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Dick was also known as Richie. After leaving school he went to Maynooth college to study for the priesthood. Dick eventually decided not to complete his religious studies and left Maynooth after three years with a BA degree (in Irish and Mathematics?). After spending a couple of years working on the family farm he went to University College Dublin and graduated in 1949 with an Agricultural Science degree. He later became an advisor with the Department of Agriculture in Co. Limerick and later in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY were married on 11 Sep 1958 in Limerick.



**Sheila TREACY**, daughter of Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN, was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 5 Jul 2012 at the age of 88 in Dublin. The name on Sheila's certificate of baptism is 'Julia Anna Tracey' (it is Sheila Treacy on her birth certificate).

With her sister, Jo-Ann, Sheila trained as a nurse at the Withington Hospital in Manchester, both qualifying in 1944. Sheila subsequently worked in Brighton (c.1944-c.1949), Moorfields Eye Hospital in London (c.1950-c.1953), Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital in Dublin (c.1953-c.1954) and the Regional Hospital in Limerick (c.1954-1958). She was a specialist in ophthalmic work.

Sheila and her husband, Dick, met in 1958 in the Regional Hospital in Limerick where she was working and where Dick was visiting a patient (Ann Wall?) who may also have been a friend of Sheila's and who introduced them. They married about six months later. Sheila gave up her career upon her marriage, as many woman did in Ireland at the time.

For most of her married life Sheila lived at 9 Lisbeg, Tralee, Co. Kerry. In 1986, following Dick's death, she moved to Dublin where she lived for 26 years at 31 Lansdowne Village, Sandymount.

Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY had the following children:

- +1142      i **Helen O'CONNOR (living)**.
- +1143      ii **Living** .
- 1144      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

527. **William (Willie) O'CONNOR** (Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1911 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Sep 1969 at the age of 58 in Dublin. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Willie was the eldest in the family. He lived in Cross of the Wood in Tarbert.

William probably died of tuberculosis as he died in Peamount Hospital in Dublin, which specialised in the treatment of the disease. William (Willie) O'CONNOR and Eileen HOLLY were married.



**Eileen HOLLY** was born about 1915. She died on 30 Nov 1958 at the age of 43. Willie and Eileen had no children. Eileen was only 43 years of age when she died.

529. **Johanna (Jo) O'CONNOR** (Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Apr 1913 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Jan 1986 at the age of 72 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna (Jo) O'CONNOR and William (Billy) CUNNINGHAM were married.

**William (Billy) CUNNINGHAM**, son of Maurice CUNNINGHAM and Mary Anne FORAN, was born on 1 Dec 1910 in Newtownsandee (Moyvane) village, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 1 Dec 1910 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 22 Nov 1985 at the age of 74 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. William was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Billy's baptismal sponsors were William Foran and Honora Shine.

Billy and his wife, Jo, were related. It is thought by a family member that they might have been third cousins, but the exact connection has not been established. We do know that Billy's father's name was Maurice and that Maurice's father's name was Bryan (Maurice's children were known as the 'Maurice Bryans'). However, it is not known if Maurice was a son of "Little Bryan" (which would make Jo and Billy third cousins once removed), or a son of Bryan Cunningham who married Johanna Hudson (which would make them first cousins once removed). However, given the information we have been provided by the family source it appears the former is more likely.

Billy was a fine singer. He inherited the Cunningham family home in Moyvane village.

William (Billy) CUNNINGHAM and Johanna (Jo) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +1145      i **Living** .
- +1146      ii **Living** .
- 1147      iii **Edward (Eddie) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 4 Sep 1945 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Jan 2009 at the age of 63. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Having lived in Moyvane village for many years, Eddie, who never married, ran a farm in Aughrim, Moyvane. Like his father he was a talented singer.
- +1148      iv **Patrick (Pat) CUNNINGHAM**, born 27 Mar 1951, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 25 Jan 2016.

531. **Michael O'CONNOR** (Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1917 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in 1994 at the age of 77. Michael O'CONNOR and Catherine (Kitty) FERRIS were married in 1959.

**Catherine (Kitty) FERRIS**, daughter of Thomas FERRIS, died on 23 Jul 1968 in Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co.

Kerry. Kitty, who was a nurse, was from the Tarbert area. She and Michael lived in Sallowglen in Tarbert. They had no children.

532. **Hanora (Nora) O'CONNOR** (Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Nov 1917 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died on 25 Apr 1993 at the age of 75 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hanora (Nora) O'CONNOR and Timothy Francis (Frank) HANRAHAN were married on 28 Aug 1945 in Kilnaughten, Tarbert, Co. Kerry.

**Timothy Francis (Frank) HANRAHAN**, son of Michael HANRAHAN and Ellen GALVIN, was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Lenamore, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. He died on 6 Dec 1983 at the age of 69. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Nora and Frank lived in Shrone, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.

Timothy Francis (Frank) HANRAHAN and Hanora (Nora) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +1149        i **Living** .
- +1150        ii **Living** .
- +1151        iii **Living** .
- +1152        iv **Living** .
- +1153        v **Living** .

533. **Denis O'CONNOR** (Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Nov 1917 in Gurteenavallig, Sallowglen, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died on 29 Dec 1989 at the age of 72 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Denis O'CONNOR and Mary (May) MULVIHILL were married on 8 Aug 1944 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage were William O'Connor and Margaret Mulvihill.

**Mary (May) MULVIHILL**, daughter of Patrick (Paddy) MULVIHILL and Ellen (Ellie) MULVIHILL, was born on 31 May 1916 in Auhtrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 5 Feb 1992 at the age of 75. May and Denis lived in Sallowglen.

Denis O'CONNOR and Mary (May) MULVIHILL had the following children:

- +1154        i **Living** .
- +1155        ii **Living** .
- +1156        iii **Living** .

541. **John (Jack) WALSH** (Mary (Mollie) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Leitrim East, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Aug 1999 at the age of 85 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jack ran the old Walsh family farm in Leitrim East.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

John (Jack) WALSH and Living had the following children:

- 1157        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1158        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1159        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1160        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1161        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1162        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1163        vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1164        viii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1165        ix   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1166        x   **Living** was born (date unknown).

546. **Living** (Mary (Mollie) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

550. **Mary CULHANE** (Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 13 Apr 2003. She was born in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick. Mary CULHANE and William MCKENNA were married in Sep 1944.

**William MCKENNA**, son of Margaret SULLIVAN, died on 29 Oct 1979. He was born in probably Knockanebrack, Lyracrompane, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

William MCKENNA and Mary CULHANE had the following children:

- +1167        i   **Living** .
- 1168        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1169        iii   **Living** .
- +1170        iv   **Living** .
- +1171        v   **Living** .
- +1172        vi   **Living** .
- +1173        vii   **Living** .

551. **Margaret CULHANE** (Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 30 Mar 2014 in Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. She was born in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Springmount Cemetery, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Margaret and her husband, Mick, lived in Duagh, Co. Kerry. Margaret CULHANE and Michael (Mick) STACK were married in 1948.

**Michael (Mick) STACK** died before 30 Mar 2014. Mick was from Duagh, co. Kerry.

Michael (Mick) STACK and Margaret CULHANE had the following children:

- 1174        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1176      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1177      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1178      v **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1179      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1180      vii **Living** was born (date unknown).

552. **Thomas (Tom) CULHANE** (Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1915 in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in 1980 at the age of 65. Tom lived in Kinard. He was married with a family. Thomas (Tom) CULHANE and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

553. **Maurice Patrick CULHANE** (Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1924 in Kinard, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in 2006 at the age of 82.

**Lois Anne (Anne) WADSWORTH** was born in 1931 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. She died in 1996 at the age of 65 in Rochester, Monroe, New York.

Maurice Patrick CULHANE and Lois Anne (Anne) WADSWORTH had the following child:

- +1181      i **Living** .

555. **Living** (Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Gerald (Garrett) MULVIHILL**, son of Edmond (Ned) MULVIHILL and Julia O'SULLIVAN, was born about 1925 in Shronowen, Tullamore, Galey, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Sep 2007 at the age of 82. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Garrett ran the Mulvihill family farm in Shronowen.

Gerald (Garrett) MULVIHILL and Living had the following children:

- 1182      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1183      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1184      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1185      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1186      v **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1187      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

556. **Living** (Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of John CARMODY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1188 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1189 ii **Living** .
- +1190 iii **Living** .
- 1191 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1192 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1193 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1194 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1195 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1196 ix **Living** .

561. **Johanna (Joan) MULVIHILL** (Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 13 May 2005. She was born in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Joan and her family lived in Glouria, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. Johanna (Joan) MULVIHILL and Martin Robert SCANLON were married.

**Martin Robert SCANLON** died on 3 Nov 2013 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in John Paul II Cemetery, Listowel., Co. Kerry.

Martin Robert SCANLON and Johanna (Joan) MULVIHILL had the following children:

- +1197 i **Living** .
- +1198 ii **Living** .
- +1199 iii **Living** .

563. **John MULVIHILL** (Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 21 Dec 2014 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was born in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. John lived in Coolaclarig.

John died in Kerry General Hospital, Tralee.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

John MULVIHILL and Living had the following children:

- 1200 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1201 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1202 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1203 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1204 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1205 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

564. **Margaret (Madge) MULVIHILL** (Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 24 Aug 2014 in London. She was born in Coolaclarig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Madge lived in Friern Barnet, London.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Margaret (Madge) MULVIHILL had the following children:

- 1206        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1207        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1208        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1209        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

566. **Helen S. SHEA** (John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Oak Park, Illinois. She died after 23 Jul 1995 at the age of 78 in probably Florida. Helen lived in Jenson Beach, Florida. Helen S. SHEA and 'unknown' WELLS were married.

'**unknown**' **WELLS** was born (date unknown).

567. **John Richard SHEA Jr.** (John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Apr 1919 in Tokyo. He died on 23 Jul 1995 at the age of 76 in Murray Hill, Towson, Maryland. He held the title of Jr.. According to his obituary in The Baltimore Sun (28 July 1995), John was born in Tokyo, where his father, an electrical engineer for Western Electric Co., was on secondment as a consultant to the Japanese government. John was raised in Maplewood, New Jersey, and moved to Baltimore, Maryland as a young man when his father became head of Western Electric's Point Breeze plant. John was an ensign stationed at Pearl Harbor during the Japanese attack in 1941, and was discharged with the rank of commander at the end of World War II. He later ran his own company, selling glass and other building materials in the wholesale sector. John Richard SHEA Jr. and Patricia LINDSAY were married in 1948.

**Patricia LINDSAY**, daughter of James J. LINDSAY and Etta O'TOOLE, was born in 1926 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 23 Mar 2018 at the age of 92 in Baltimore, Maryland. Patricia worked as a guidance counsellor in the Baltimore schools system.

John Richard SHEA and Patricia LINDSAY had the following children:

- +1210        i **Living** .
- +1211        ii **Living** .
- +1212        iii **Living** .
- +1213        iv **Living** .

571. **Genevieve M. ALBERTS** (John Francis-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Feb 1913 in probably Oshkosh, Wisconsin. She died on 24 Jan 2008 at the age of 94 in probably Oshkosh, Wisconsin. She was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Genevieve was an only child. She and her husband, Richard, lived in Oshkosh. It is believed that they had no children. Genevieve M. ALBERTS and Richard Blase KEMPINGER were married on 11 Jul 1934 in St. John's Catholic



Church, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

**Richard Blase KEMPINGER**, son of Alois KEMPINGER and Mary SCHRAA, was born on 3 Feb 1913. He died on 16 Sep 1992 at the age of 79.

Richard Blase KEMPINGER and Genevieve M. ALBERTS had the following child:

1214        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

574. **Living** (Mary Monica McCarthy-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1215        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1216        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1217        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

575. **Living** (Mary Monica McCarthy-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1218        i   **Living** .  
1219        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

576. **William (Bill) Celestine MCCARTHY III** (William (Billy) Celestine-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 14 Mar 1941 in Orange, New Jersey. He died on 2 May 2015 at the age of 74 in Apalachicola, Florida. He held the title of III. Bill served in the United States Navy. William (Bill) Celestine MCCARTHY III and Dora Lee FULLER were married.

**Dora Lee FULLER** died in Apalachicola, Florida.

William (Bill) Celestine MCCARTHY and Dora Lee FULLER had the following child:

1220        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

577. **Living** (Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+1221        i **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

578. **Living** (Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+1222        i **Living** .

579. **Living** (Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+1223        i **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Brian MCATEER** died in Newark, New Jersey.

580. **Living** (Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1224        i **Living** .

+1225        ii **Living** .

581. **Living** (Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+1226        i **Living** .

582. **Living** (Mary Margaret Powers-6, Helen (Ella) Cecilia Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

583. **Living** (Mary Margaret Powers-6, Helen (Ella) Cecilia Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

584. **Living** (Mary Margaret Powers-6, Helen (Ella) Cecilia Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

587. **Living** (Charles-6, Richard Carroll (Carroll) A.-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1227        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

588. **Living** (Carroll Louise Hudson-6, William Joseph-5, Patrick Robert-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

590. **Mary Eileen MAHONEY** (Synan Thomas-6, Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 29 Jun 1922 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 4 Jan 1999 at the age of 76. Mary Eileen MAHONEY and Frank SIPUSIC were married on 12 Sep 1942 in Cook County, Illinois.

**Frank SIPUSIC** was born (date unknown).

591. **Marguerite (Marge) MAHONEY** (Synan Thomas-6, Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 1 May 1924 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 2 Jun 2016 at the age of 92. Marguerite (Marge) MAHONEY and Gahan John HASKINS were married.

**Gahan John HASKINS** was born in 1913. He died in 1964 at the age of 51.

Gahan John HASKINS and Marguerite (Marge) MAHONEY had the following children:

- 1228        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1229        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1230        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1231        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

592. **Living** (Synan Thomas-6, Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Chet MARSTELLAR** was born (date unknown).

596. **Living** (Synan Thomas-6, Edward (Eddie)-5, Ellen Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

597. **Winifred Anne MEYER** (Kathryn Winifred Hudson-6, Francis (Frank) William-5, William G.-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1927 in Barrington, Illinois. She died in 1990 at the age of 63 in Canon City, Fremont, Colorado.

**Richard Phillip HOWES** was born in 1926. He died in 2008 at the age of 82.

601. **Marie Veronica (Agnes) QUINN** (Thomas Joseph-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Hudson-4, Edmund/Edward-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Mar 1926 in Buffalo, New York. She died on 22 May 2016 at the age of 90 in Rochester Hills, Oakland, Michigan.

**Frank John PALAICH** was born on 8 Dec 1924 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 30 Sep 1977 at the age of 52 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan. Frank's parents were born in Croatia.

Frank John PALAICH and Marie Veronica (Agnes) QUINN had the following children:

- 1232        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1233        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1234        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1235        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

604. **Living** (Elizabeth (Liza) Noel Hudson-6, Richard Francis Huggard-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1236        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1237        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

606. **Living** (Elizabeth (Liza) Noel Hudson-6, Richard Francis Huggard-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1238        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1239        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

607. **Living** (Elizabeth (Liza) Noel Hudson-6, Richard Francis Huggard-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1240        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1241        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

608. **Living** (John (Ian) Mason-6, John Victor Alexander-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

609. **Living** (John (Ian) Mason-6, John Victor Alexander-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

610. **Living** (John (Ian) Mason-6, John Victor Alexander-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

611. **Living** (John (Ian) Mason-6, John Victor Alexander-5, Robert-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

## Eighth Generation



614. **Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1929 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 Jun 1989 at the age of 60 in probably New York. Tom, who was known as "The Doc", lived in the Bronx, New York where he owned two bars. Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN and Margaret (Peg) O'CONNOR were married on 25 Apr 1959. They were married.

**Margaret (Peg) O'CONNOR**, daughter of Patrick O'CONNOR and Mary (Moll) MCAULIFFE, was born on 21 Mar 1929 in Auhgrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 May 2020 at the age of 91 in New York. She was born in Upper Auhgrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Thomas (Tom) SHEEHAN and Margaret (Peg) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +1242        i **Living** .
- +1243        ii **Living** .
- 1244        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

616. **Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) SHEEHAN** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1931 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Dan Joe lived in England.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) SHEEHAN and **Living** had the following children:

- 1245        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1246        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1247        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1248        iv **Living** .

619. **Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 7 Feb 1934 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Feb 1994 at the age of 60 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Dick succeeded his aunt Kitty Shine as postmaster in Moyvane.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Richard (Dick) SHEEHAN and **Living** had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1250      ii **Richard J. SHEEHAN** was born in 1968. He died on 5 Mar 2007 at the age of 39 in New York. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +1251      iii **Living** .
- 1252      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1253      v **Living** .

621. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1254      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1255      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1256      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1257      iv **Living** .

622. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Harry Daniel PAULUS** was born in 1928. He died on 8 Dec 2016 at the age of 88 in Tucson, Arizona.

Harry Daniel PAULUS and Living had the following children:

- 1258      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1259      ii **Living** .
- 1260      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1261      iv **Living** .

623. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Patrick Anthony (Tony) GOULDING**, son of Hugh GOULDING and Mary BEHAN, was born about 1936 in Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 14 Mar 1972 at the age of 36 in London. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hugh lived in Kilburn in London.

He died following an accident on 13 March 1972, about which I have no details.

Patrick Anthony (Tony) GOULDING and Living had the following children:

- +1262      i **Living** .
- 1263      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).



**Living** was born (date unknown).

625. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1264 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1265 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1266 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

626. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1267 i **Living** .
- 1268 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1269 iii **Living** .

627. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1270 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1271 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

629. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1272 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1273 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

631. **Thomas Francis SHINE** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 1999 at the age of 72 in Elk Grove, California. He was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Thomas Francis SHINE and Rhonda Marie SPITZKA were married.

**Rhonda Marie SPITZKA** was born on 23 Dec 1934 in Omaha, Nebraska. She died on 5 Feb 1969 at the age of 34 in Solano County, California. She was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Rhonda's father was born in Austria. She died at the age of 34.

Thomas Francis SHINE and Rhonda Marie SPITZKA had the following child:

+1274        i **Thomas Francis SHINE Jr.**, born 1957, Sacramento, California; died 1985.

633. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Phillip Tucker ABELL** died before 1 Jun 2010.

Phillip Tucker ABELL and Living had the following children:

+1275        i **Phillip Michael ABELL**, born 25 Dec 1955, Lubbock, Texas; died 1 Jun 2010.  
 1276        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1277        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 +1278        iv **Living** .  
 +1279        v **Living** .

634. **Josephine (Joanne) Mary SHINE** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 22 Jan 2012 at the age of 80 in Dallas, Texas. She was buried in Calvary Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Josephine (Joanne) Mary SHINE had the following children:

+1280        i **Deborah (Debi) LONG**, died 2007.  
 1281        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 +1282        iii **Living** .

Josephine (Joanne) Mary SHINE and Vernon Overbeck HALE were married.

**Vernon Overbeck HALE** died before 22 Jan 2012.

Vernon Overbeck HALE and Josephine (Joanne) Mary SHINE had the following child:

1283        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

636. **Patrick Joseph SHINE** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1937 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 1989 at the age of 52 in Texas.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Patrick Joseph SHINE and Living had the following children:

- 1284        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1285        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1286        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1287        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

637. **William (Billy) Joseph SHINE** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Oct 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 23 Mar 2015 at the age of 75 in Dallas, Texas.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

William (Billy) Joseph SHINE and Living had the following children:

- +1288        i **Living** .
- +1289        ii **Living** .
- +1290        iii **Living** .

638. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

639. **Timothy (Tim) Joseph SHINE** (Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Dec 1944 in Dallas, Texas. He died on 29 Jan 2020 at the age of 75 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

641. **Mary SHEEHAN** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Aug 1933 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Sep 2010 at the age of 77. She was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Mary and her husband, Seamus, and family lived in Upper Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. Mary SHEEHAN and James (Seamus) VAUGHAN were married about 1952.

**James (Seamus) VAUGHAN**, son of Joseph (Joe) VAUGHAN and Margaret AHERN, was born in 1922. He died on 30 Jun 2013 at the age of 91. He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Athea, Co. Limerick. Seamus

worked in both the turf-cutting and clothing business.

James (Seamus) VAUGHAN and Mary SHEEHAN had the following children:

- +1291        i   **Living** .
- 1292        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1293        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1294        iv   **Living** .
- +1295        v    **Living** .
- +1296        vi   **Living** .
- 1297        vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1298        viii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1299        ix   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1300        x    **Living** .
- +1301        xi   **Living** .
- +1302        xii   **Living** .
- +1303        xiii   **Living** .

643. **John J. SHEEHAN** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Apr 1942 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Aug 2003 at the age of 61. He was buried on 19 Aug 2003 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John lived in Ardfert, Co. Kerry. He had also lived for a time in England.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

John J. SHEEHAN and Living had the following children:

- 1304        i    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1305        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

645. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

646. **Daniel (Danny) LYONS** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1942 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Jan 1979 at the age of 37 in Cork. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Daniel (Danny) LYONS was married.

647. **Maureen LYONS** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1943 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 27 Jul 1990 at the age of 47 in Reacashla, Brosna, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Brosna New Cemetery, Brosna, Co. Kerry. Maureen lived with her family in Reacashla, Brosna, Co. Kerry.

**Living**, son of Aeneas LEAHY and Hanora (Nora) MURPHY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Maureen LYONS had the following children:

- 1306 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1307 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1308 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1309 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1310 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

648. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Thomas O'SHEA and Mary 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1311 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1312 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

649. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Peter Anthony O'TOOLE and Anne Marie HEANUE, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1313 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1314 ii **Living** .
- 1315 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1316 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1317 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1318 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

650. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1319 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1320 ii **Living** .
- 1321 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

651. **Noreen LYONS** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1931 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co.Kerry. She died on 6 Mar 2004 at the age of 73 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Gale Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Noreen and her family lived in Gale Cross, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Noreen LYONS and Alan (Alec) MACKENZIE were married in 1951 in London.

**Alan (Alec) MACKENZIE** died on 14 Dec 1994 in Gale Cross, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was born in London. He was buried in Gale Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

652. **Margaret LYONS** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1932 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co.Kerry. She died in 2018 at the age of 86 in London. Margaret lived in London. Margaret LYONS and Stanley JOLLY were married.

**Stanley JOLLY** was born in London.

653. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Harold GODFREY** was born in Dromin, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

**Robert DEVITT** was born in London. He was buried in Gale Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

654. **Eileen LYONS** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1935 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co.Kerry. She died in 2014 at the age of 79 in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Eileen LYONS and Eugene MCCARTHY were married.

**Eugene MCCARTHY** was born in Bunagara, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

655. **Daniel (Danny) LYONS** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1937 in Dirha East, Listowel, Co.Kerry. He died in 2018 at the age of 81 in Gale Cross, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Daniel (Danny) LYONS and Sheala J. WHITING were married in 1958 in London.

**Sheala J. WHITING**, daughter of 'unknown' WHITING and 'unknown' COOK, was born in 1940 in London.

Daniel (Danny) LYONS and Sheala J. WHITING had the following children:

- 1322        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1323        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1324        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

656. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2,

William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Timothy LEAHY**, son of John (Jack) LEAHY and Honora (Nora) Teresa MULVIHILL, was born in Shrone, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Timothy's sister Eleanor married Hannah's brother Gene.

657. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of John (Jack) LEAHY and Honora (Nora) Teresa MULVIHILL, was born (date unknown).

660. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**David Francis (Frank) MORRISSEY** was born (date unknown).

661. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

662. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

663. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

664. **Living** (Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Denis Francis CORRIDAN**, son of Michael CORRIDAN and Anna CURTIN, was born in 1928 in Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in 2000 at the age of 72 in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Denis Francis CORRIDAN and Living had the following children:

- +1325      i **Living** .
- 1326      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1327      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1328      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

665. **Living** (Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Andrew (Andy) CREMIN** was born in 1934 in Crinaloo, Rathcool, Co. Cork. He died in 2017 at the age of 83 in Crinaloo, Rathcool, Co. Cork.

Andrew (Andy) CREMIN and Living had the following children:

- 1329        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1330        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

666. **Living** (Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**John (Johnny) STACK**, son of Robert (Bob) P. STACK and Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN, was born about 1930 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Mar 2007 at the age of 77 in Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 20 Mar 2007 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johnny and his sister Kathleen were twins. Johnny lived in Murhur, Moyvane.

John (Johnny) STACK and Living had the following children:

- +1331        i **Living** .
- +1332        ii **Living** .
- +1333        iii **Living** .
- 1334        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1335        v **Living** .

668. **Living** (Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

669. **Living** (Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1336        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1337        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1338        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

670. **Michael Francis HEANEY** (Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward



(Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1938 in Brooklyn, New York. He died in 2000 at the age of 62 in Staten Island, New York. Michael Francis HEANEY and Doris KIVLEHAN were married.

**Doris KIVLEHAN** died in 2015.

Michael Francis HEANEY and Doris KIVLEHAN had the following children:

- 1339            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1340           ii **Living** .
- +1341           iii **Living** .
- +1342           iv **Living** .
- 1343            v **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

671. **Living** (Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1344            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1345           ii **Living** .
- +1346           iii **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

672. **Living** (Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1347            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1348            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1349            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

675. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

676. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

679. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

680. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

685. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1350        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1351       ii **Living** .
- +1352       iii **Living** .

686. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1353        i **Living** .
- 1354        ii **John (Jackie) LYONS** was born in 1974 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 Jul 1994 at the age of 20 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Jackie died in a drowning accident aged 21.
- +1355        iii **Living** .
- +1356        iv **Living** .
- +1357        v **Living** .
- +1358        vi **Living** .

687. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

690. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

691. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1359 i **'unknown' LYONS** died in 1987.

692. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

693. **Living** (Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

695. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Thomas WINDLE and Mary DANAHER, was born (date unknown).

696. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of James Christopher BARRETT and Johanna? (Hannah) Catherine MCCOY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1360 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).  
+1362      iii **Living** .

697. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Denis MULVIHILL and Dora BARRETT, was born (date unknown).

698. **John HUDSON** (Richard (Dick)-7, John (Jack)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in Nov 1953. He died on 18 Aug 2012 at the age of 58. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John lived in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John HUDSON was married.

John HUDSON had the following child:

1363      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

701. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, John (Jack)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1364      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

705. **Living** (Margaret (Peg) Hudson-7, John (Jack)-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1365      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

713. **Living** (Catherine (Kitty) Mary Enright-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1366      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

715. **Living** (Christina (Chrissy) Enright-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

718. **Living** (Christina (Chrissy) Enright-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

721. **Living** (Christina (Chrissy) Enright-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

724. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

725. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Liam MOLONEY**, son of Thomas (Tom) MOLONEY and Margaret (Maggie) 'UNKNOWN', died in 2005. He was born in Moyvane (possibly Glenalappa), Co. Kerry.

726. **Living** (James (Jimmy)-7, Margaret (Maggie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

733. **Living** (Margaret (Peg) Riordan-7, Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1367      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1368      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1369      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1370        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1371        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

737. **Living** (Edmund (Eamonn)-7, Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

743. **Living** (Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

744. **Denis J. COLLINS** (Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 5 May 2022 in Churchtown, Templeathea West, Athea, Co. Limerick. He was born in Purt, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Denis lived in Churchtown, Templeathea West, Athea, Co. Limerick.

**Living**, daughter of Benedict BARRETT and Catherine WREN, was born (date unknown).

Denis J. COLLINS and Living had the following children:

- +1372        i **Living** .
- +1373        ii **Benedict (Benny) COLLINS**.
- +1374        iii **Living** .
- +1375        iv **Living** .
- +1376        v **Living** .
- +1377        vi **Living** .

745. **Living** (Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

746. **Living** (Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

747. **Living** (Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

749. **Living** (Daniel (Dan) J.-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

751. **John J. M. BROSANAN** (Daniel (Dan) J.-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 11 Nov 1950. He died on 28 Oct 1999 at the age of 48 in Milltown, Co. Kerry.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

John J. M. BROSANAN and Living had the following children:

- 1378        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1379        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1380        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

774. **Living** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

775. **Living** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1381        i **Living** .
- +1382        ii **Living** .
- 1383        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1384        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

776. **Timothy (Tim) KENNELLY** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1954. He died on 6 Dec 2005 at the age of 51 in Bedford, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Tim, who lived in Bedford, Listowel, represented Kerry in Gaelic football and was a five-time All-Ireland medal winner. He owned a pub on Patrick St. in Listowel for a

number of years.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Timothy (Tim) KENNELLY and Living had the following children:

- +1385        i **Living** .
- 1386        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1387        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

777. **Living** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

778. **Living** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

779. **Geraldine KENNELLY** (Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 29 Aug 2013. She was buried in John Paul II Cemetery, Listowel., Co. Kerry. Geraldine was Maurice's twin.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Geraldine KENNELLY had the following children:

- 1388        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1389        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

784. **Living** (Living-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Edward (Ned) WHITE and Maureen 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

786. **Living** (Living-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

789. **Living** (Bridget (Breda) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,



Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

790. **Living** (Bridget (Breda) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

791. **Living** (Bridget (Breda) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

792. **Cornelius (Con) A. KENNELLY** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1963 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died on 2 Jan 2006 at the age of 43 in Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Aghadoe Lawn Cemetery, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Cornelius has reference number 9neilus. Con, from Pallas, Listowel, Co. Kerry, lived and worked in Brussels for the Johnson & Johnson company.

He died while at home on holiday. He and his wife, Anne Marie, had a holiday home in Glenbeigh.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Cornelius (Con) A. KENNELLY and Living had the following children:

1390        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1391        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

793. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

794. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

795. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

796. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

801. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1392        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1393        ii **Olivia CORBETT** died on 28 Aug 2010. Olivia was a primary school teacher at Carrickerry National School, Athea, Co. Kerry.
- 1394        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

802. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1395        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1396        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1397        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

803. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1398        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1399        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1400        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

804. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1401        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1402        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1403        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1404        iv **Living** .

805. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1405        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1406        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1407        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

806. **Living** (William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1408        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

809. **Living** (Johanna (Hannie) Ita Hayes-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

812. **Denis Andrew COLLINS** (Ita McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1944 in Co. Limerick. He died on 4 Jun 2015 at the age of 71 in Mallow, Co. Cork. Denis, a creamery manager, lived in Mallow, Co. Cork.

Denis died at his home in Mallow.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Denis Andrew COLLINS and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1410 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 1411 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 1412 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 1413 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 1414 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

813. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

814. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

815. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living , was born (date unknown).

816. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- +1415 i **Living** .

818. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

819. **Living** (Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

820. **Living** (Johanna (Hannah) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1416 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1417 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

822. **Living** (Bridget (Bridie) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

823. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

825. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

827. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

828. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) McEney-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

829. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

830. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

831. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

832. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

833. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

834. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

835. **Living** (Denis (Denny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

836. **Living** (Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

837. **Living** (Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

838. **Living** (Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

839. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1418        i **Living** .
- +1419        ii **Living** .

840. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- +1420        i **Living** .

841. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

842. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

843. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

844. **Living** (Noreen McEnery-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

846. **Living** (William (Sonny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

847. **Living** (William (Sonny)-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

852. **Living** (Mary Teresa (Maureen) Hudson-7, Richard (Dick)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1421        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1422        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

853. **Living** (Hannah Mary (Ann) Lyons-7, Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

854. **Living** (Hannah Mary (Ann) Lyons-7, Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

855. **Living** (Hannah Mary (Ann) Lyons-7, Johanna (Hannie) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

859. **Living** (John (Sean)-7, Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

860. **Living** (John (Sean)-7, Ellen Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1)



was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

865. **Living** (Thomas John-7, John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1423        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1424        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1425        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

866. **Living** (Thomas John-7, John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1426        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1427        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1428        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

867. **Living** (Thomas John-7, John-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1429        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1430        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

868. **Living** (Jeremiah Jerome-7, Johanna (Hannah) McEnery-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1431        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1433      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

869. **Living** (Jeremiah Jerome-7, Johanna (Hannah) McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1434      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1435      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

870. **Living** (Jeremiah Jerome-7, Johanna (Hannah) McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

871. **Living** (Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Conor MULLANE** was born (date unknown).

Conor MULLANE and Living had the following children:

1436      i **Patrick (Paudie) MULLANE** was born about 1984. He died on 28 Jul 2022 at the age of 38.  
 +1437      ii **Living** .  
 1438      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1439      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

872. **Living** (Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

873. **Living** (Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1440      i **Living** .

**Living** .  
+1442      iii **Living** .  
+1443      iv **Living** .

883. **Kieran SHEEHY** (Mary Bridget O'Sullivan-7, Bridget McEney-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1953. He died on 20 Nov 2017 at the age of 64 in Limerick.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Kieran SHEEHY and **Living** had the following children:

1444      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+1445      ii **Living** .

893. **Living** (Bridget McEney-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following children:

1446      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1447      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1448      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

895. **Living** (Bridget McEney-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following children:

1449      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1450      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

896. **Living** (Bridget McEney-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following children:

1451      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1452      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).  
1454 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

897. **Living** (Mary McEnergy-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1455 i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1456 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1457 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

898. **Living** (Gerard-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Joseph (Josie) LARKIN and Mary GATELY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1458 i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1459 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1460 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

899. **Living** (Gerard-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1461 i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1462 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1463 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1464 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

900. **Living** (Gerard-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).  
1466      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1467      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

901. **Living** (Gerard-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1468      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1469      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1470      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

902. **Living** (Gerard-7, Jeremiah-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1471      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1472      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

904. **Stella Marie HUDSON** (Maurice Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 24 Oct 1925. She died on 29 Jul 2013 at the age of 87 in Melbourne. Stella was an only child. Stella Marie HUDSON and George BROWN were married.

**George BROWN** was born (date unknown). George was a pilot for Swissair. He and Stella lived in Zürich for many years before moving back to Australia where they lived in Gisborne, Victoria.

George BROWN and Stella Marie HUDSON had the following children:

- +1473      i **Living** .  
+1474      ii **Living** .  
+1475      iii **Living** .

Stella Marie HUDSON and Alan HOPKINS were married.

**Alan HOPKINS** was born (date unknown). Stella and Alan lived in Hawthorn, Victoria.

906. **Living** (Andrew Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1476        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1477        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

907. **Living** (Andrew Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1478        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1479        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

908. **Living** (Andrew Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1480        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1481        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

909. **Living** (Harold John (Mick)-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

910. **Living** (Harold John (Mick)-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1482        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1483        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1484        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

911. **Living** (Harold John (Mick)-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1485        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1486        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1487        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

912. **Living** (Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Gerald Thomas SMART** was born in 1935 in Melbourne. He died in 2019 at the age of 84 in Churchill, Victoria.

Gerald Thomas SMART and Living had the following children:

- +1488        i **Living** .
- 1489        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1490        iii **Living** .
- +1491        iv **Living** .
- +1492        v **Living** .
- +1493        vi **Living** .
- +1494        vii **Living** .

913. **Living** (Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1495        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1496        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1497        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

914. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

**Living** .  
 1499      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

915. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1500      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 +1501      ii **Living** .  
 +1502      iii **Living** .

916. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1503      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 +1504      ii **Living** .  
 +1505      iii **Living** .

917. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1506      i **Living** .  
 1507      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1508      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

918. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1509      i **Living** was born (date unknown).



**Living** was born (date unknown).  
1511      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

919. **Living** (Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1512      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1513      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

920. **Living** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Frank Augustine O'REGAN and Catherine O'DONOVAN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1514      i **Living** .  
+1515      ii **Living** .

921. **Living** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1516      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+1517      ii **Living** .  
+1518      iii **Living** .  
+1519      iv **Living** .  
+1520      v **Living** .

922. **Daniel (Donal) Francis GILTINAN** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 26 May 1944 in Ballymacjordan, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. He died on 19 Jul 2020 at the age of 76 in Kilbarchan, Scotland.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

924. **Living** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

925. **Living** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1521        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +1522       ii **Living** .
- +1523       iii **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

926. **Living** (Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Daniel CURTIN and Johanna LEAHY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1524        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1525        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1526        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1527        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

939. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

940. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

943. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

945. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Laurene Ann TATE** was born on 28 Mar 1957. She died on 19 Jun 2017 at the age of 60 in Wainwright, Alberta.

Living and Laurene Ann TATE had the following child:

1528        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

946. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

947. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

949. **Nora KENNELLY** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Ann Moloney-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born about 1961. She died on 26 Apr 2005 at the age of 44 in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Nora lived in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

955. **Living** (John Joseph (John Joe)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1529        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1530        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

956. **Living** (John Joseph (John Joe)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Patrick DALTON**, son of William (Willie Joe) DALTON and Living , was born on 25 Nov 1951. He died on 26 Apr 2021 at the age of 69. Patrick was from Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Patrick DALTON and Living had the following children:

- 1531        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1532        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

957. **Living** (John Joseph (John Joe)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1533        i **Living** .
- 1534        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1535        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

958. **Living** (John Joseph (John Joe)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1536        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1537        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1538        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

967. **Living** (Margaret (Cissy) Mary Moloney-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

972. **Living** (Hanora (Ita) Moloney-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

973. **Living** (Hanora (Ita) Moloney-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

978. **Living** (James Brendan (Sonny)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1009. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) Fitzgerald-7, Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1011. **Bridget Anne SHINE** (Catherine (Kathleen) Fitzgerald-7, Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 27 Sep 1943 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died before 2013 at the age of 70.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1013. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) Fitzgerald-7, Catherine (Katie) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1016. **Timothy (Ted, Tadhg) N. WHITE** (Mary Ita Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 21 Dec 1944 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 24 Dec 2019 at the age of 75 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Ted and his family lived in Coole East, Athea.

**Living**, daughter of Joseph MCELLIGOTT and Margaret LYNCH, was born (date unknown).

Timothy (Ted, Tadhg) N. WHITE and Living had the following child:

+1539            i **Living** .

1017. **Living** (Mary Ita Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Juan Antonio VILLACAÑAS, was born (date unknown).

1019. **John Joseph WHITE** (Mary Ita Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1951 in Coole East, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died on 7 Jan 1987 at the age of 36. John Joseph WHITE and Marion O'CONNOR were married.

**Marion O'CONNOR** died on 21 May 2015 in Gortnagross, Athea, Co. Limerick.

John Joseph WHITE and Marion O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 1540 i **Elena WHITE** was born in 1984. She died on 7 Jan 1987 at the age of 3.
- 1541 ii **Ide WHITE** was born in 1985. She died on 7 Jan 1987 at the age of 2.

1023. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1024. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Edward (Ted) MULCAHY** died on 1 Mar 2002. Ted was from Dromtrasna, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.

1025. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1026. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1027. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1028. **Living** (Anne Philomena Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1034. **Living** (Johanna Murphy-7, Mary (Molly) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1035. **Living** (Johanna Murphy-7, Mary (Molly) Hayes-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1042. **Living** (Johanna (June) Rigby-7, Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1045. **Cheryl WESTHEAD** (Mary Margaret Rigby-7, Johanna Mary Collins-6, Brigid Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1962 in Melbourne. She died in 2016 at the age of 54 in Victoria.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Cheryl WESTHEAD had the following children:

- 1542        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1543        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1544        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1046. **Living** (Helen Marie (Jerry) McMichael-7, Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1545        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1546        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1547        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1047. **Living** (Helen Marie (Jerry) McMichael-7, Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1548        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1048. **Living** (Helen Marie (Jerry) McMichael-7, Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4,

Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1549        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1550        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1551        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1049. **Living** (Dorothy (Dot) McMichael-7, Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1050. **Jerald (Jerry) Charles MURPHY** (Dorothy (Dot) McMichael-7, Helen Marie (Jerrie) Hudson-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1945 in St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia. He died on 31 Dec 1987 at the age of 42 in Key West, Florida. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. Jerry, a member of the U.S. Army, served in Vietnam. He lived on Long Beach Island, New Jersey and later moved to the Key West area of Florida.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1059. **Helen DI PROSPERO** (Helen Hudson-7, William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 12 Apr 1940 in Philadelphia. She died on 26 Oct 1990 at the age of 50 in Folsom, Pennsylvania. Helen DI PROSPERO and Joseph R. MCGARVEY were married.

**Joseph R. MCGARVEY** was born on 12 Mar 1933 in Pennsylvania. He died on 5 Jan 1994 at the age of 60 in Folsom, Pennsylvania.

1061. **Margaret Louise (Louise) HUDSON** (William (Bill) Francis-7, William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 16 Oct 1949 in Altoona, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Apr 2000 at the age of 50 in Alabama. Louise died at the age of 50. Margaret Louise (Louise) HUDSON and Harry George RAY were married.

**Harry George RAY** was born in 1947 in Philadelphia. He died in 2015 at the age of 68 in Houston, Texas.

Harry George RAY and Margaret Louise (Louise) HUDSON had the following child:

- 1552        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1062. **Living** (William (Bill) Francis-7, William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).



**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1553 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1554 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1555 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1556 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1063. **Joseph (Joe) Martin HUDSON** (William (Bill) Francis-7, William Francis-6, Richard Dennis-5, William-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 9 Aug 1951 in Philadelphia. He died on 18 Aug 1979 at the age of 28. Joe died at the of 28.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) Martin HUDSON and Living had the following child:

- 1557 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1071. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1558 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1559 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1560 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1072. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of William (Bill) EDWARDS and Ella GRIFFIN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1561 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1562 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1073. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1563 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1564 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1565 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1075. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1566 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1567 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1568 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1569 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1076. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1570 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1571 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1077. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1572 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1573 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1574 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1078. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1079. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1575        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1576        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1577        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1080. **Living** (John-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1578        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1579        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1580        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1081. **Living** (John-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Joseph JOYCE and Annie GREEN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1581        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1582        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1583        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1584        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1082. **Living** (John-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1585        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1586        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1587        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1588        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1083. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1590        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1591        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1084. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1592        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1593        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1594        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1085. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1595        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1596        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1086. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1597        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1090. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna

Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1598        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1599        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1600        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1091. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1092. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, Mary (Molly) Cunningham-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1601        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1093. **Living** (Breda Cunningham-7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1602        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1603        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1095. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1604        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1605        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1606        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1097. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1607        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1608        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1609        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1098. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1099. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1610        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1611        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1612        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1100. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1101. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1102. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1614            **Living** was born (date unknown).  
                  ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1104. **Living** (Living -7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1105. **Living** (Living-7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1106. **Living** (Living-7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1615            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1108. **Living** (Living-7, Bryan (Brianeen)-6, Richard (Richie Bryan)-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

1111. **Michael (Mick) Christopher FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Jul 2016 at the age of 93. In his youth, Mick was a fine boxer and Gaelic football player. He was a member of the Kerry team which took part in the historic 1947 All-Ireland football final held in the Polo Grounds in New York. Unfortunately for Kerry, they were defeated by Cavan.

Mick lived in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. Michael (Mick) Christopher FINUCANE and Margaret (Peggy) FOLEY were married in 1950 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

**Margaret (Peggy) FOLEY** was born in 1925. She died on 4 May 1981 at the age of 56 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ballydonoghue, Lisselton, Co. Kerry.

Michael (Mick) Christopher FINUCANE and Margaret (Peggy) FOLEY had the following children:

1616            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1617            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** .
- 1619 iv **Norma FINUCANE** died on 20 Sep 2007. She was buried in Gale Cemetery, Ballydonoghue, Co. Kerry.
- 1620 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1621 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1622 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1623 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Michael (Mick) Christopher FINUCANE and Living had the following child:

- 1624 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1112. **William (Liam) Gerard FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Aug 1924 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. He died on 4 Nov 1995 at the age of 71 in West Chester, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Goshen, Pennsylvania. Liam was a fine boxer in his youth.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

William (Liam) Gerard FINUCANE and Living had the following children:

- +1625 i **Living** .
- 1626 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1627 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1628 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1629 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1630 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

1113. **Elizabeth (Betty) Mary FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. She died on 4 Apr 2017 at the age of 90. Betty and her husband, Liam, lived in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Elizabeth (Betty) Mary FINUCANE and Liam B. LYNCH were married on 16 Apr 1955 in Our Lady of Angels Church, the Bronx, New York City.

**Liam B. LYNCH**, son of Bartholomew (Batt) LYNCH and Margaret HENCHY, was born on 1 Jun 1927 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jul 1989 at the age of 62 in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ballybunion.

Liam B. LYNCH and Elizabeth (Betty) Mary FINUCANE had the following children:

- +1631 i **Living** .
- +1632 ii **Living** .



+1634      **Living** .  
             iv **Living** .  
 +1635      v **Living** .  
 +1636      vi **Living** .

1114. **Mary Ann (Mona) FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 13 Apr 1929 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. She died on 29 Apr 2010 at the age of 81 in New York City.

Mona lived in New York.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Mary Ann (Mona) FINUCANE had the following child:

+1637      i **Living** .

1115. **Ellen (Eileen) Mary Jane FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 5 May 1931 in Urlee, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. She died on 5 Jun 2013 at the age of 82 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in St. John's Church cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

Eileen emigrated to the United States and settled in Teaneck, New Jersey where she lived for a number of years. She later returned to Ireland.

Ellen (Eileen) Mary Jane FINUCANE and Ronald (Ron) KENNEDY were married on 21 Apr 1973 in St. Anastasia Church, Teaneck, New Jersey.

**Ronald (Ron) KENNEDY** was born on 1 Jun 1941 in Dundee, Scotland. He died before 5 Jun 2013 at the age of 72.

1116. **Bernadette FINUCANE** (Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died on 1 Jan 2001 in probably Limerick. She was buried in Limerick. Bernadette lived in Mungret, Co. Limerick.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Bernadette FINUCANE had the following children:

1638      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1639      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 1640      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1117. **Marie FINUCANE** (William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5,

Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 19 Feb 1930 in Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Jul 2018 at the age of 88 in Duagh, Co. Kerry. Marie FINUCANE and John (John Dick) KISSANE were married in 1953 in Limerick.

**John (John Dick) KISSANE**, son of Richard (Dick) KISSANE and Eileen WALSH, was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Kilcox, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. He died in 2002 at the age of 82 in Larha, Asdee, Co. Kerry.

John (John Dick) KISSANE and Marie FINUCANE had the following children:

- +1641        i **Living** .
- +1642        ii **Living** .
- +1643        iii **Living** .
- +1644        iv **Living** .
- +1645        v **Living** .

1118. **Living** (James (Jimmy) Frances-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Ronald BILLINGER**, son of Michael Joseph BILLINGER and Kathryn SAUER, was born on 30 Jun 1940 in St. Peter, Kansas. He died in 2003 at the age of 63 in Hays, Kansas. Ronald was a butcher.

Ronald BILLINGER and Living had the following child:

- +1646        i **Living** .

1121. **Living** (Michael-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1647        i **Living** .
- +1648        ii **Living** .
- +1649        iii **Living** .

1122. **Living** (Michael-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1125. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Dermot (Derry, Jeremiah) O'FLYNN** died on 6 Feb 2020 in Grenagh, Co. Cork. Derry was from Rathduff, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Dermot (Derry, Jeremiah) O'FLYNN and Living had the following children:

- 1650        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1651        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1652        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1126. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1653        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1654        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1655        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1127. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1656        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1657        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1128. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1658        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1659        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1660        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1129. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1661        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1662        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1663        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1130. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1664        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1665        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1666        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1667        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1131. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1668        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1133. **Living** (Edmond (Eddie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1669        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1670        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1134. **Living** (Maurice (Mossie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1671 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1135. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1672 i **Living** .  
1673 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1674 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+1675 iv **Living** .  
1676 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

1136. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Margaret (Peggy) KELLY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1677 i **Living** .  
+1678 ii **Living** .  
+1679 iii **Darragh LANIGAN**, born 8 Sep 1983, Limerick; died 10 May 2015, Co. Limerick.  
+1680 iv **Living** .

1137. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Jeremiah GUNN and Ellen (Lena) WALSH, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+1681 i **Living** .  
+1682 ii **Living** .  
+1683 iii **Living** .

1139. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1140. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1684 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1685 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1141. **Angela O'CONNOR** (William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 16 Jun 1963 in Kilbaha, Co. Kerry. She died on 23 Nov 2006 at the age of 43 in Clonakilty, Co. Cork. Angela was an office administrator with Teagasc. She lived in Kilgarriffe, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

**Living**, son of John Joseph (Jack) LOWNEY and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Angela O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 1686 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1687 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1688 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1142. **Helen O'CONNOR (living)** (Richard (Dick)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Joseph (Joe) GORDON (living)**, son of Cormac GORDON and Maureen Brigid HUSSEY, was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON and Helen O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 1689 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1690 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1691 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1143. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1692 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1693 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1145. **Living** (Johanna (Jo) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1694        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1695        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1696        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1146. **Living** (Johanna (Jo) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +1697        i **Living** .
- 1698        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1148. **Patrick (Pat) CUNNINGHAM** (Johanna (Jo) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 27 Mar 1951 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Jan 2016 at the age of 64. Patrick lived in Dublin.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Patrick (Pat) CUNNINGHAM and Living had the following child:

- 1699        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1149. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1700        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1701        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1702        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1703        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1150. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4,

Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1704 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1705 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1706 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1707 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1151. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1708 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1709 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1152. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1710 i **Francis (Frank) HANRAHAN** was born about 1978. He died on 9 Apr 2004 at the age of 26 in Galway. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Frank lived in Oranmore, Co. Galway.
- 1711 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1712 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1153. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1713 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1714 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1715 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).



1717            **Living** was born (date unknown).  
                 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

1154. **Living** (Denis-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1718            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1719            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1720            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1155. **Living** (Denis-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1721            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1722            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1723            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1724            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1156. **Living** (Denis-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1725            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1726            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1167. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1727            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).  
1729      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1730      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1169. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**John MCNAMARA** was born (date unknown). John was from Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare.

John MCNAMARA and **Living** had the following children:

- 1731      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1732      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1733      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1170. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following children:

- 1734      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1735      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1736      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1737      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1738      v **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1739      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

1171. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following children:

- 1740      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1741      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1742      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1743      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1172. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1744 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1745 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1746 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1747 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1173. **Living** (Mary Culhane-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1748 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1749 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1181. **Living** (Maurice Patrick-7, Margaret (Gretta) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1750 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1189. **Living** (Living-7, Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- +1751 i **Living** .

1190. **Living** (Living-7, Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1196. **Living** (Living-7, Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3,

Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of John F. KEARNEY and Living , was born (date unknown).

1197. **Living** (Johanna (Joan) Mulvihill-7, Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1198. **Living** (Johanna (Joan) Mulvihill-7, Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1199. **Living** (Johanna (Joan) Mulvihill-7, Catherine (Kitty) Hanrahan-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1210. **Living** (John Richard-7, John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1211. **Living** (John Richard-7, John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1212. **Living** (John Richard-7, John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**James D. HARDESTY** died before 23 Mar 2018.

1213. **Living** (John Richard-7, John Richard-6, Mary Anne Hudson-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1218. **Living** (Living -7, Mary Monica McCarthy-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4,

Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1752        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1753        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1221. **Living** (Living-7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1754        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1755        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1222. **Living** (Living-7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1756        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1223. **Living** (Living -7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1757        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1758        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1759        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1224. **Living** (Living -7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1760        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1761        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1225. **Living** (Living -7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1762        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1763        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1226. **Living** (Living -7, Francis (Frank) Joseph-6, Mary (Marie) Frances Hudson-5, Francis (Frank) John-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1764        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

## Ninth Generation

1242. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1765        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1766        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1767        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1243. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1768        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1769        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1248. **Living** (Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe)-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1251. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1253. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1770        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1771        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1257. **Living** (Living -8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1259. **Living** (Living -8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1261. **Living** (Living -8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1262. **Living** (Living -8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1267. **Living** (Living-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1772        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1773        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1269. **Living** (Living-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1774        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1775        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1274. **Thomas Francis SHINE Jr.** (Thomas Francis-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born in 1957 in Sacramento, California.



He died in 1985 at the age of 28. He held the title of Jr.. Thomas died at the age of 28.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1275. **Phillip Michael ABELL** (Living -8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 25 Dec 1955 in Lubbock, Texas. He died on 1 Jun 2010 at the age of 54.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Phillip Michael ABELL and Living had the following child:

1776            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1278. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1279. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1280. **Deborah (Debi) LONG** (Josephine (Joanne) Mary Shine-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) died in 2007.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Deborah (Debi) LONG had the following children:

1777            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1778            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1282. **Living** (Josephine (Joanne) Mary Shine-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1288. **Living** (William (Billy) Joseph-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1289. **Living** (William (Billy) Joseph-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1290. **Living** (William (Billy) Joseph-8, Ellen (Nell) Mary Sheehan-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1291. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1294. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1295. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1296. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1300. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1301. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1302. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

1303. **Living** (Mary Sheehan-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Mary Anne Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1314. **Living** (Living-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1320. **Living** (Living-8, Thomas (Tom)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1325. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1331. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1779        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1332. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1780        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1781        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1333. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1782        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1783        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1784        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1335. **Living** (Living -8, Ellen (Nellie) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Patrick SHANAHAN and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1785        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1786        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1340. **Living** (Michael Francis-8, Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1341. **Living** (Michael Francis-8, Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1342. **Living** (Michael Francis-8, Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1345. **Living** (Living -8, Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4,

Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1346. **Living** (Living -8, Margaret (Madge) Lyons-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1351. **Living** (Living -8, John (Jack)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1352. **Living** (Living -8, John (Jack)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1787        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1788        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1353. **Living** (Living-8, Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1789        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1790        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1791        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1792        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1355. **Living** (Living-8, Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).  
1794      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1795      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1796      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1356. **Living** (Living-8, Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1797      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1798      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1357. **Living** (Living-8, Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1799      i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
1800      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1358. **Living** (Living-8, Daniel (Danny)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1801      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1362. **Living** (Living -8, James (Jimmy)-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, Richard-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1802      i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1372. **Living** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1373. **Benedict (Benny) COLLINS** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1374. **Living** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1375. **Living** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1376. **Living** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1377. **Living** (Denis J.-8, Ellen (Lil, Ellie) Brosnan-7, Hanora (Nora) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1381. **Living** (Living -8, Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

1382. **Living** (Living -8, Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

1385. **Living** (Timothy (Tim)-8, Margaret Hudson-7, Edmond (Ned)-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1404. **Living** (Living-8, William (Bill)-7, Bridget Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1803            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1415. **Living** (Living-8, Ita McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1418. **Living** (Living -8, Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of James (Jim) KENNELLY and Maura BUCKLEY, was born (date unknown).

1419. **Living** (Living -8, Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Angela BUCKLEY, was born (date unknown).

1420. **Living** (Living-8, Noreen McEnergy-7, Margaret (Mag) Hudson-6, William-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1437. **Living** (Living -8, Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1440. **Living** (Living -8, Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).



**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1804        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1805        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1441. **Living** (Living -8, Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1806        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1807        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1808        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1442. **Living** (Living -8, Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1809        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1810        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1811        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1812        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1813        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

1443. **Living** (Living -8, Patrick-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1814        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1445. **Living** (Kieran-8, Mary Bridget O'Sullivan-7, Bridget McEnergy-6, Mary Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1473. **Living** (Stella Marie Hudson-8, Maurice Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1474. **Living** (Stella Marie Hudson-8, Maurice Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1475. **Living** (Stella Marie Hudson-8, Maurice Francis-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1488. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1490. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1491. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1492. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1493. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1494. **Living** (Living -8, Nora (Nonie) Veronica Hudson-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1498. **Living** (Living-8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1815 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1501. **Living** (Living -8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1816 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1817 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1502. **Living** (Living -8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1504. **Living** (Living-8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1818 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1819 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1505. **Living** (Living-8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1820 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1506. **Living** (Living -8, Eric Stanley-7, James Edward-6, Edmond-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1821 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1822 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1514. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

1515. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1823 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1824 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1517. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1825 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1826 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1827 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1828 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

1518. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1829        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1519. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1830        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1831        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1832        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1520. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1833        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1522. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1834        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1835        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1523. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Benedict Moloney-7, John-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1836        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1533. **Living** (Living -8, John Joseph (John Joe)-7, James (Jim)-6, Margaret Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1837        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1838        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1539. **Living** (Timothy (Ted, Tadhg) N.-8, Mary Ita Hayes-7, Michael (Mick)-6, Johanna Hudson-5, Edward (Edmond)-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1839        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1618. **Living** (Michael (Mick) Christopher-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1625. **Living** (William (Liam) Gerard-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1631. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1632. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1840        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1633. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1634. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1635. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1636. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Mary Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1637. **Living** (Mary Ann (Mona) Finucane-8, Patrick (Paddy)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1641. **Living** (Marie Finucane-8, William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1642. **Living** (Marie Finucane-8, William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1643. **Living** (Marie Finucane-8, William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1644. **Living** (Marie Finucane-8, William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1645. **Living** (Marie Finucane-8, William (Willie)-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1646. **Living** (Living -8, James (Jimmy) Frances-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+1841        i **Living** .

1647. **Living** (Living -8, Michael-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1842        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1843        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1648. **Living** (Living -8, Michael-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1844        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1845        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1649. **Living** (Living -8, Michael-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).



Living and Living had the following child:

1846        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1672. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1675. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1847        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1848        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1677. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1849        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1850        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1851        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1678. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1852        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1853        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1854        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1679. **Darragh LANIGAN** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born on 8 Sep 1983 in Limerick. He died on 10 May 2015 at

the age of 31 in Co. Limerick.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

1680. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1855 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1681. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1856 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1682. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1857 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1858 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1859 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1860 iii **Theodore SCRATCHLEY-GUNN** was born in Nov 2020 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He died in Nov 2020 at the age of 0 in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

1683. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, John (Jack Bill)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1861        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1862        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1697. **Living** (Living -8, Johanna (Jo) O'Connor-7, Edmond (Eddie, Ned)-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1863        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1751. **Living** (Living -8, Living-7, Michael (Mick) J.-6, Margaret Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1864        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1865        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

## Tenth Generation

1841. **Living** (Living -9, Living -8, James (Jimmy) Frances-7, Mary Anne (Mainanne) O'Connor-6, Johanna Cunningham-5, Johanna Hudson-4, Richard-3, Richard-2, William-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1866      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1867      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

- 'UNKNOWN'  
 . . . 30, 54, 67, 132, 174  
 . . . 6  
 Alice (b. 1871) . . . 67  
 Bernadette C. . . . 136  
 Christina . . . 11  
 Delia (b. 1893) . . . 94  
 Eleanor (b. 1896) . . . 107  
 Elizabeth? . . . 68  
 Ellen . . . 111  
 Helen (b. 1871) . . . 62  
 Isabella . . . 29  
 Lena . . . 107  
 Mabel . . . 146  
 Margaret . . . 164  
 Margaret (b. 1800) . . . 20  
 Margaret (Maggie) . . . 197  
 Margaret H. (Caution: not verified)  
 (b. 1916) . . . 101  
 Mary . . . 58, 168, 189  
 Mary Ann . . . 125  
 Maureen . . . 200  
 Minnie . . . 109
- <NO SURNAME>  
 Living . . . 54, 60-61, 63, 67-69, 72,  
 75-77, 88-94, 96-97, 101-116,  
 118-164, 166-268  
 Living . . . 238
- ABELL  
 Phillip Michael (b. 1955) . . . 186, 249  
 Phillip Tucker . . . 186
- AHERN  
 Bridget (b. 1865) . . . 115  
 Bridget (b. 1885) . . . 155  
 Catherine (b. 1864) . . . 91  
 Johanna (b. 1826) . . . 88  
 Johanna (Hannah) (b. 1882) . . . 97  
 John (b. 1897) . . . 138  
 Margaret (b. 1886) . . . 187  
 Michael . . . 97
- ALBERTS  
 Genevieve M. (b. 1913) . . . 107, 176  
 John (b. 1855) . . . 51  
 John Francis (b. 1881) . . . 52, 107  
 Richard (b. 1884) . . . 52, 107
- ALLEN  
 Gertrude Evelyn (b. 1884) . . . 63
- ANGLIM  
 Bridget (b. 1916) . . . 121  
 Daniel . . . 121
- ATKINSON  
 Norman E. (b. 1934) . . . 158
- BAKER  
 Hanora (Nora) . . . 97
- BARNES  
 'unknown' . . . 136
- BARRETT  
 Benedict . . . 198  
 Dora . . . 196  
 James Christopher (b. 1907) . . . 195  
 Mary . . . 136, 156  
 Mary (Minnie) (b. 1875) . . . 155
- BEHAN  
 Dermot (b. 1963) . . . 163  
 Gerald . . . 133  
 Mary (b. 1906) . . . 184  
 Michael . . . 133  
 Robert (Bob) (b. 1927) . . . 162
- BIGGANE  
 Mary (b. 1887) . . . 81  
 Michael . . . 81
- BILLINGER  
 Michael Joseph . . . 234  
 Ronald (b. 1940) . . . 234
- BILOWITH  
 Theresa (b. 1915) . . . 142
- BRODERICK  
 Catherine . . . 121  
 Daniel (b. 1839) . . . 83  
 Edward (b. 1930) . . . 77, 140  
 Hanora (Nora, Dolly) (b. 1893) . . .  
 162  
 Johanna (b. 1855) . . . 75  
 John (b. 1925) . . . 77  
 John (Sean) (b. 1927) . . . 77, 140  
 Joseph Brendan (Brendan) (b. 1938)  
 . . . 77  
 Patrick (b. 1896) . . . 76  
 Patrick (Patsy) (b. 1928) . . . 77, 140  
 Thomas . . . 76  
 Thomas (Tom) . . . 77  
 William (b. 1924) . . . 77
- BRODERICK (BRODER)  
 Julia (b. 1872) . . . 83
- BROSNAN  
 Daniel (b. 1830) . . . 70

- Daniel (Dan) J. (b. 1908) . . . 70, 129  
 Denis (b. 1916) . . . 71  
 Donal (b. 1955) . . . 129  
 Edward (Ned) Benedict (b. 1922) . . .  
     71  
 Ellen (Lil, Ellie) (b. 1907) . . . 70, 128  
 Hanora (Ciss) (b. 1915) . . . 71, 131  
 Johanna (Hannie) (b. 1909) . . . 71,  
     129  
 John D. (b. 1868) . . . 70  
 John J. M. (b. 1950) . . . 129, 199  
 John Joseph (John Joe) (b. 1919) . . .  
     71, 131  
 Mary Ita (Ita) (b. 1912) . . . 71, 130  
 Nora . . . 130  
 William (Sonny) (b. 1910) . . . 71, 130  
**BROUDER**  
     Catherine . . . 41  
**BROWN**  
     George . . . 213  
     Marion . . . 142  
**BUCKLEY**  
     Angela . . . 256  
     Elizabeth (b. 1857) . . . 165  
     Maura (b. 1952) . . . 256  
**BURRELL**  
     Peter Geoffrey (b. 1915) . . . 113  
     Stanislaus (b. 1881) . . . 113  
**BURTON**  
     'unknown' . . . 134  
     John (b. 1916) . . . 134  
**BYRNE**  
     William Anthony (b. 1952) . . . 158  
     William Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 158  
**CALHOUN**  
     Thomas . . . 141  
**CAMPBELL**  
     Mary . . . 166  
**CAREY**  
     Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1921) . . . 121  
     Patrick . . . 121  
**CARMODY**  
     Bridget (b. 1857) . . . 120  
     John . . . 174  
**CARR**  
     Catherine (Kate) (b. 1844) . . . 27  
     Timothy . . . 27  
**CARROLL**  
     Anna Agnes C. (b. 1848) . . . 21  
     Hanora . . . 56  
     Nicholas (b. 1815) . . . 21  
     Thomas . . . 56  
**CARTER**  
     'unknown' . . . 134  
**CASEY**  
     John (Jack) . . . 143  
     Mary Ita (b. 1919) . . . 143  
**CLANCY**  
     John (b. 1859) . . . 142  
     Mary (b. 1926) . . . 142  
**CLIFFORD**  
     Michael (b. 1904) . . . 129  
**COFFEY**  
     Joseph A. . . . 108  
     Mary (Mae) Eleanor (b. 1920) . . . 108  
**COLLINS**  
     'unknown' (female) . . . 93  
     Benedict (Benny) . . . 198, 255  
     Catherine (b. 1848) . . . 84, 87  
     Daniel (D.J.) (b. 1910) . . . 123  
     Denis (b. 1868) . . . 128  
     Denis (Den) (b. 1905) . . . 128  
     Denis Andrew (b. 1944) . . . 136, 203  
     Denis J. . . . 128, 198  
     Denis J. (b. 1866) . . . 123  
     Edward (b. 1889) . . . 43  
     Ellen . . . 152  
     Francis Xavier (b. 1897) . . . 43, 93  
     Honora (Nora) (b. 1888) . . . 43, 92  
     Johanna Mary (b. 1891) . . . 43, 92  
     John (b. 1895) . . . 43, 93  
     John (Jack) Christopher (b. 1915) . . .  
         136  
     Joseph (Joe) (b. 1956) . . . 123  
     Margaret (Maggie) (b. 1874) . . . 123  
     Margaret Ellen (Eileen) (b. 1900) . . .  
         43, 93  
     Mary (b. 1893) . . . 43, 92  
     Patrick . . . 136  
     Thomas (b. 1833) . . . 43  
     Thomas (b. 1863) . . . 43  
     Thomas Jeremiah (b. 1887) . . . 43  
**COLLINS?**  
     Ellen (b. 1838) . . . 64  
**CONNELL**  
     Johanna . . . 139

- CONNOR  
 Bridget . . . 82  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1819) . . . 15  
 Margaret (b. 1820) . . . 49  
 William . . . 15
- CONNORS  
 Patrick . . . 48
- COOK  
 'unknown' . . . 190
- COOKE  
 Benedicta (Barry) M. (b. 1893) . . . 61  
 Edward (b. 1856) . . . 61
- COONEY  
 Agnes . . . 108
- COPPS  
 Mary . . . 90
- CORBETT  
 Olivia . . . 202
- CORLESS  
 Mary . . . 120
- CORRIDAN  
 Denis Francis (b. 1928) . . . 191  
 Johanna . . . 130  
 Margaret . . . 131  
 Mary (b. 1836) . . . 72  
 Michael . . . 191
- COSTELLO  
 Richard . . . 145
- COUGHLAN  
 Margaret (b. 1899) . . . 166
- COURTNEY  
 Alpha Gwendoline (b. 1894) . . . 62  
 Charles Marshall . . . 62
- COX  
 Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1934) . . . 137  
 John . . . 137  
 Samuel . . . 11  
 William (b. 1806) . . . 11
- CREGAN  
 'unknown' . . . 78  
 Denis . . . 44  
 Honora (Nora) (b. 1864) . . . 44  
 Mary (b. 1865) . . . 78
- CREMIN  
 Andrew (Andy) (b. 1934) . . . 192
- CRILLY  
 Marie (Mae) (b. 1893) . . . 58  
 Michael . . . 58
- CRONIN  
 Catherine (b. 1900) . . . 148  
 Patrick (b. 1867) . . . 148
- CULHANE  
 Ann . . . 121  
 Catherine (Katie) (b. 1898) . . . 168  
 Daniel . . . 134  
 John (Jack) (b. 1910) . . . 103  
 Margaret . . . 103, 173  
 Mary . . . 103, 173  
 Mary (b. 1917) . . . 134  
 Maurice Patrick (b. 1924) . . . 103,  
 174  
 Patrick (Paddy) T. (b. 1870) . . . 103  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1915) . . . 103, 174
- CUMMISKY  
 Mary E. (b. 1871) . . . 59  
 Patrick . . . 59
- CUNNINGHAM  
 Bernard C. (b. 1903) . . . 49, 101  
 Breda (b. 1938) . . . 96, 163  
 Bridget (b. 1820) . . . 34  
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1904) . . . 47  
 Bryan (b. 1822) . . . 17  
 Bryan (Brianeen) (b. 1894) . . . 46, 95  
 Bryan (caution: not verified) (b. 1891)  
 . . . 44  
 Catherine (Cathy) (caution: not  
 verified) (b. 1901) . . . 45  
 Denis (caution: not verified) (b. 1894)  
 . . . 45, 94  
 Donal (b. 1937) . . . 96  
 Edward . . . 49  
 Edward (b. 1856) . . . 18, 49  
 Edward (Eddie) (b. 1945) . . . 171  
 Eileen (b. 1899) . . . 47  
 Ellen (b. 1898) . . . 47  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1896) . . . 46, 96  
 Hanora (Norrie) (b. 1826) . . . 33  
 James . . . 18  
 Johanna (b. 1854) . . . 18, 47  
 Johanna (caution: not verified) (b.  
 1897) . . . 45  
 Johanna (Sr. Mary Ellen) (b. 1895) . .  
 . 46  
 John (b. 1851) . . . 18, 44  
 John (caution: not verified) (b. 1893)  
 . . . 45

- John (caution: not verified) (b. 1899) . . . 45  
 John (Jack) (b. 1901) . . . 47, 97  
 Margaret (b. 1858) . . . 18, 49, 71  
 Margaret (caution: not verified) (b. 1893) . . . 45  
 Margaret (Sr. Mary Estelle) (b. 1898) . . . 47  
 Mary (Molly) (b. 1893) . . . 46, 94  
 Maurice (b. 1862) . . . 171  
 Myles (b. 1777) . . . 17  
 Patrick (Paddy) (caution: not verified) (b. 1904) . . . 45  
 Patrick (Pat) (b. 1951) . . . 171, 239  
 Richard (caution: not verified) (b. 1895) . . . 45  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1936) . . . 96  
 Richard (Richie Bryan) (b. 1852) . . . 18, 45  
 Thomas . . . 46  
 William (Billy) (b. 1910) . . . 171
- CURTIN  
 Anna . . . 191  
 Daniel . . . 218
- DALTON  
 Mary (b. 1893) . . . 143  
 Mary (caution: not verified) (b. 1810) . . . 48  
 Patrick (b. 1951) . . . 219  
 Thomas (b. 1890) . . . 132  
 William (Willie Joe) . . . 219
- DALY  
 'unknown' . . . 168  
 John (b. 1884) . . . 149  
 Mary Theresa (b. 1918) . . . 149
- DANAHER  
 Johanna (b. 1864) . . . 105  
 Mary . . . 195
- DAWSON  
 Albert (b. 1864) . . . 62  
 Helen Margaret Noel (Margaret) (b. 1905) . . . 62
- DEE  
 Thomas . . . 147
- DELANEY  
 Peter . . . 125  
 Thomas Alfred (Alf) (b. 1922) . . . 125
- DEVITT  
 Robert . . . 190
- DI PROSPERO  
 Donna Marie (b. 1950) . . . 160  
 Francis Joseph (b. 1918) . . . 160  
 Helen (b. 1940) . . . 160, 224
- DILLANE  
 Catherine . . . 126  
 Ellen . . . 122, 127  
 Mary (b. 1876) . . . 149
- DILLON  
 Catherine (Kate) Mary (b. 1926) . . . 140  
 John . . . 140  
 Mary (b. 1854) . . . 53
- DINAN  
 Margaret A. (b. 1881) . . . 58  
 Patrick (b. 1835) . . . 58
- DONALDSON  
 Bridget . . . 148
- DONOGHUE  
 Johanna (b. 1858) . . . 90  
 Mary (b. 1887) . . . 149
- DOODY  
 James (b. 1876) . . . 149  
 Jeremiah (b. 1839) . . . 69  
 John (b. 1871) . . . 69  
 Michael (b. 1916) . . . 149
- DORAN  
 Mary . . . 121
- DORE  
 Brigid (Brigie) (b. 1857) . . . 46  
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1850) . . . 86  
 John (b. 1824) . . . 46
- DOWD  
 Darby (b. 1729) . . . 4  
 Honora (b. 1763) . . . 4
- DOWLING  
 Hannah . . . 132
- DREHER  
 Julia Christina (b. 1859) . . . 43
- DUFFY  
 Sarah . . . 57
- DUKE  
 Bridget Jane . . . 112
- EAGER  
 Mary (b. 1750) . . . 11
- EDWARDS  
 William (Bill) . . . 225



## EGAN

Margaret (Peggy) . . . 126  
 Mary (Ciss) (b. 1880) . . . 80  
 Michael (Mick) . . . 126  
 Thomas . . . 80

## ENRIGHT

Catherine (Kitty) Mary (b. 1917) . . .  
 68, 125  
 Christina (Chrissy) (b. 1919) . . . 68,  
 125  
 Elizabeth (Lily) (b. 1913) . . . 68, 124  
 Ita (b. 1920) . . . 68, 126  
 James (Jim) L. (b. 1884) . . . 68  
 James (Jimmy) (b. 1922) . . . 68, 126  
 John . . . 68, 142  
 John (Jack) (b. 1917) . . . 68, 124  
 Margaret (Peg) . . . 142  
 Margaret (Rita) (b. 1914) . . . 68, 124  
 Mary (May) (b. 1915) . . . 68, 124  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1921) . . . 68, 126

## FANNING

John . . . 111  
 Joseph James . . . 111

## FARRELL

James J. (b. 1882) . . . 60  
 James John (b. 1905) . . . 60  
 Mildred Mary (b. 1908) . . . 60  
 Milton Edward (b. 1907) . . . 60

## FELTON

James . . . 141

## FERNAS

William (Bill) M. (b. 1916) . . . 159

## FERRIS

Catherine (Kitty) . . . 171  
 Thomas . . . 171

## FINNIGAN

Margaret (Maggie) (b. 1846) . . . 20

## FINUCANE

Bernadette . . . 166, 233  
 Daniel (Dan) (b. 1911) . . . 99  
 Edmond (Eddie) (b. 1907) . . . 99, 167  
 Elizabeth (Betty) Mary (b. 1926) . . .  
 165, 232  
 Ellen (Eileen) Mary Jane (b. 1931) . .  
 . 165, 233  
 Francis (Frank) (caution: relationship  
 to brother not verified) (b. 1806) . .  
 . . 20

James (Jim) (b. 1889) . . . 120  
 James (Jimmy) Frances (b. 1902) . . .  
 99, 166  
 John (Jack) (b. 1904) . . . 99, 167  
 John? . . . 8  
 Margaret (b. 1793) . . . 8  
 Marie (b. 1930) . . . 166, 233  
 Mary (Mai) (b. 1914) . . . 99, 168  
 Mary Ann (Mona) (b. 1929) . . . 165,  
 233  
 Maurice (Mossie) (b. 1912) . . . 99,  
 168  
 Michael (b. 1854) . . . 120  
 Michael (b. 1903) . . . 99, 167  
 Michael (Mick) Christopher (b. 1922) .  
 . . 165, 231  
 Norma . . . 232  
 Patrick (b. 1818) . . . 98  
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1899) . . . 99, 165  
 William (Bill) (b. 1869) . . . 98  
 William (Liam) Gerard (b. 1924) . . .  
 165, 232  
 William (Willie) (b. 1900) . . . 99, 166

## FIORE

Mary (b. 1917) . . . 109

## FITZGERALD

Bridget Theresa (b. 1912) . . . 89, 155  
 Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1917) . . . 89  
 , 155  
 Catherine Cecelia (b. 1913) . . . 85  
 Denis (b. 1912) . . . 85, 148  
 Elizabeth (b. 1916) . . . 89  
 Hannah Cecelia (Baby Fitz) (b. 1892)  
 . . . 87  
 Hanora Ita (b. 1917) . . . 85  
 Helen Winifred (b. 1918) . . . 85  
 Honora (b. 1914) . . . 89  
 Johanna (b. 1860) . . . 148  
 Johanna (b. 1899) . . . 152  
 Johanna Maria (b. 1908) . . . 89  
 John (b. 1840) . . . 84, 87  
 John (b. 1909) . . . 85  
 John (Jack) Joseph (b. 1909) . . . 89,  
 154  
 Margaret (b. 1915) . . . 89  
 Margaret Mary (b. 1910) . . . 85, 148  
 Mary Ita (b. 1910) . . . 89  
 Mary Teresa (b. 1916) . . . 85, 149

- Michael (b. 1826) . . . 88  
 Michael (b. 1864) . . . 88  
 Michael Thomas (b. 1920) . . . 89  
 Patrick (Patsy) . . . 128  
 Patrick M. (b. 1894) . . . 154  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1872) . . . 84  
 Thomas Francis (b. 1922) . . . 89  
 William (Billy) (b. 1934) . . . 154
- FITZMAURICE  
 Catherine (b. 1883) . . . 150  
 Ellen (b. 1889) . . . 130  
 Maurice . . . 111
- FLAHERTY  
 Margaret . . . 150
- FLATLEY  
 Peter (b. 1916) . . . 127
- FLAVIN  
 Martin . . . 100  
 Mary . . . 101
- FLEGEL  
 Ernest C. (b. 1918) . . . 109  
 Ernest R. . . . 109
- FLEMING  
 John (Jack) . . . 162  
 Maureen (b. 1924) . . . 162
- FLYNN  
 John (Jack) . . . 124  
 Margaret . . . 152
- FOGARTY  
 Julia A. (b. 1866) . . . 54
- FOLEY  
 Jeremiah (b. 1861) . . . 54  
 Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1925) . . . 231  
 Mary G. (b. 1893) . . . 54  
 Michael . . . 155  
 Thomas . . . 155
- FORAN  
 Mary Anne (b. 1873) . . . 171
- FRIEND  
 Francis (Frank) . . . 77  
 Mary Lydia (b. 1904) . . . 77  
 Richard Thomas (b. 1881) . . . 77  
 Richard Thomas (b. 1906) . . . 78
- FULLER  
 Dora Lee . . . 177
- GALLIVAN  
 'unknown' . . . 9  
 John H. (b. 1872) . . . 58
- Mary (caution: relationship to brother  
 John not verified) (b. 1797) . . . 9
- GALVIN  
 Ellen (b. 1881) . . . 172  
 Johanna . . . 36  
 Mary . . . 167  
 William (b. 1897) . . . 58
- GARCIA  
 Francisco . . . 55  
 Juliette . . . 55
- GATELY  
 Mary (b. 1923) . . . 212
- GEARY  
 Elizabeth (b. 1898) . . . 91  
 Michael (b. 1859) . . . 91
- GILTINAN  
 Anne (b. 1945) . . . 148  
 Daniel (Donal) Francis (b. 1944) . . .  
 148, 217  
 Gerard (b. 1908) . . . 147  
 Michael (b. 1860) . . . 147
- GODFREY  
 Harold . . . 190
- GORDON  
 Cormac (b. 1921) . . . 238  
 Joseph (Joe) (living) . . . 238
- GOULDING  
 Hugh (b. 1897) . . . 184  
 Patrick Anthony (Tony) (b. 1936) . . .  
 184
- GRADY  
 Ellen (b. 1844) . . . 65
- GREEN  
 Annie . . . 227
- GRIFFIN  
 Ella . . . 225  
 Gerald (b. 1915) . . . 157  
 Michael . . . 157
- GROSS  
 Mary Margaret . . . 168
- GUNN  
 Jeremiah (b. 1906) . . . 237
- GUTJAHR  
 Martin . . . 49
- GUTJAHR (GOODYEAR)  
 Ida (b. 1865) . . . 49
- HALE  
 Vernon Overbeck . . . 186

## HALLETT

Anne (b. 1873) . . . 60  
 Samuel . . . 60

## HANDS

'unknown' . . . 3  
 Elizabeth (caution: marriage not  
 verified) . . . 3

## HANLEY

Johanna . . . 68

## HANRAHAN

Bryan (b. 1893) . . . 50, 105  
 Catherine (Kate) (b. 1879) . . . 66  
 Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1897) . . . 50,  
 105  
 Elizabeth (Lily) (b. 1897) . . . 165  
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1903) . . . 50  
 Francis (Frank) (b. 1978) . . . 240  
 Johanna (Hannie) (b. 1891) . . . 50,  
 71, 103  
 John (b. 1851) . . . 49, 71  
 John (b. 1902) . . . 50  
 John (The Major) (b. 1856) . . . 165  
 Margaret (Gretta) (b. 1889) . . . 50,  
 103  
 Mary (b. 1932) . . . 104  
 Mary (Mollie) (b. 1888) . . . 50, 102  
 Michael . . . 172  
 Michael (Mick) J. (b. 1892) . . . 50,  
 104  
 Patrick . . . 66  
 Patrick (b. 1888) . . . 50  
 Patrick (b. 1934) . . . 105  
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1816) . . . 49  
 Timothy (Fr. Tim) (b. 1895) . . . 50  
 Timothy Francis (Frank) (b. 1914) . .  
 . 172

## HARDESTY

James D. . . . 244

## HARNETT

Julia (b. 1841) . . . 83

## HARTNETT

Margaret . . . 79

## HARTY

Hanora . . . 144

## HARVEY

Joan . . . 147

## HASKINS

Gahan John (b. 1913) . . . 180

## HAYES

'unknown' (male) . . . 59  
 Anne Philomena (b. 1932) . . . 90, 156  
 Bridget (Bertha) (b. 1923) . . . 73,  
 135  
 Catherine (Cait) (b. 1933) . . . 91  
 Catherine (Katie) (b. 1881) . . . 41, 88  
 Edmund (Ned) (b. 1895) . . . 42, 91  
 Hanora (Nora) Margaret (b. 1926) . .  
 . 73  
 Helen (Eileen) Mary (b. 1921) . . . 73,  
 135  
 Honora (Nora) (b. 1883) . . . 41  
 James (Jim) M. (b. 1873) . . . 73  
 James Patrick (b. 1913) . . . 73, 134  
 Johanna (b. 1857) . . . 34, 103  
 Johanna (b. 1938) . . . 92  
 Johanna (Hannie) Ita (b. 1918) . . . 73  
 , 135  
 John (b. 1802) . . . 34  
 John (b. 1814) . . . 59  
 John (b. 1859) . . . 59  
 John (b. 1886) . . . 42  
 Margaret (Madge) (b. 1898) . . . 42  
 Mary (b. 1931) . . . 91, 157  
 Mary (Mai) (b. 1892) . . . 140  
 Mary (Molly) (b. 1890) . . . 42, 90  
 Mary Helen (b. 1916) . . . 73, 134  
 Mary Ita (b. 1926) . . . 90, 156  
 Michael . . . 41  
 Michael (b. 1936) . . . 92  
 Michael (Mick) (b. 1884) . . . 41, 89  
 Michael C. (b. 1827) . . . 72  
 Michael John (b. 1910) . . . 73  
 Patrick (b. 1892) . . . 42  
 Patrick Edward (b. 1917) . . . 73  
 Thomas (caution: not verified) (b.  
 1894) . . . 42  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1856) . . . 41  
 Thomas (Tom) David (b. 1894) . . . 42  
 Thomas (Tom) James (b. 1914) . . .  
 73  
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1929) . . . 90  
 William (Bill) (b. 1912) . . . 73, 134

HEAD  
 Irene Muriel Alice (b. 1899) . . . 67

HEANEY  
 Anthony . . . 120

- Michael (b. 1906) . . . 120  
 Michael Francis (b. 1938) . . . 120, 192
- HEANUE  
 Anne Marie . . . 189
- HEGARTY  
 Julia . . . 153
- HENCHY  
 Margaret . . . 232
- HERLIHY  
 Ellen . . . 144–145
- HICKSON  
 Edward . . . 12  
 John Spring (b. 1806) . . . 12  
 Richard . . . 13  
 Sarah . . . 13
- HOGG  
 Ann (b. 1805) . . . 30
- HOLLY  
 Eileen (b. 1915) . . . 171
- HOPKINS  
 Alan . . . 213
- HOSTER?  
 Anna E. . . . 54
- HOWES  
 Richard Phillip (b. 1926) . . . 180
- HUDSON  
 'unknown' (female) . . . 9, 13  
 Alexander J. (b. 1877) . . . 21  
 Aloysius (b. 1867) . . . 23  
 Andrew Francis (b. 1910) . . . 83, 146  
 Anne (Annie) Frances (b. 1905) . . . 82  
 Anne (b. 1794) . . . 5, 12  
 Bridget (b. 1883) . . . 35, 72  
 Bridget (Breda) (b. 1930) . . . 72, 104, 132  
 Brigid (b. 1856) . . . 16, 42  
 Carroll Louise (b. 1934) . . . 55, 111  
 Catherine (b. 1786) . . . 5  
 Catherine (Kate) (b. 1841) . . . 10, 28  
 Clara (b. 1865) . . . 19, 52  
 Edmond (b. 1849) . . . 16, 37  
 Edmond (b. 1874) . . . 33  
 Edmond (Ned) (b. 1881) . . . 35, 71, 103  
 Edmund/Edward (b. 1854) . . . 16  
 Edmund/Edward (caution: not verified) (b. 1790) . . . 3, 9  
 Edward (b. 1744) . . . 2–3  
 Edward (b. 1801) . . . 5, 12  
 Edward (b. 1828) . . . 10, 23  
 Edward (b. 1839) . . . 13  
 Edward (b. 1873) . . . 23  
 Edward (b. 1878) . . . 38  
 Edward (b. 1885) . . . 29, 31, 61  
 Edward (Edmond) (b. 1816) . . . 8, 15  
 Edward J. (b. 1916) . . . 54  
 Edward Philip (b. 1908) . . . 83  
 Edward R. (b. 1858) . . . 23, 57  
 Edwina Ann (b. 1934) . . . 61  
 Eileen (b. 1933) . . . 72, 104, 133  
 Elizabeth (b. 1835) . . . 10  
 Elizabeth (caution: not verified) (b. 1815) . . . 3, 10  
 Elizabeth (Liza) Noel (b. 1931) . . . 62, 113  
 Elizabeth Roberta (Roberta) (b. 1888) . . . 31  
 Ellen (b. 1821) . . . 10, 22  
 Ellen (b. 1857) . . . 17  
 Ellen (b. 1898) . . . 35, 76  
 Eric Stanley (b. 1916) . . . 83, 147  
 Francis . . . 19  
 Francis (Frank) John (b. 1831) . . . 9, 20  
 Francis (Frank) R. (b. 1873) . . . 21  
 Francis (Frank) William (b. 1875) . . . 27, 58  
 Hannah (Sr. Peter) (b. 1921) . . . 72, 104  
 Hanora (b. 1802) . . . 5  
 Hanora (b. 1860) . . . 16  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1877) . . . 33, 64  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1879) . . . 34, 70  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1931) . . . 72, 104, 133  
 Harold John (Mick) (b. 1913) . . . 83, 146  
 Helen (b. 1917) . . . 94, 160  
 Helen (Ella) Cecilia (b. 1883) . . . 21, 53  
 Helen Grace (b. 1895) . . . 29  
 Helen Marie (Jerrie) (b. 1885) . . . 43, 93  
 Honora (Nora) (b. 1875) . . . 28, 59

- Honora? . . . 14  
 Isabella Victoria (b. 1888) . . . 29  
 James (b. 1881) . . . 29  
 James (Jim) (b. 1883) . . . 33, 67  
 James (Jim) (b. 1920) . . . 66  
 James (Jim) (b. 1955) . . . 123  
 James Edward (b. 1876) . . . 38, 82  
 James Joseph (b. 1906) . . . 83  
 Jane (b. 1799) . . . 5  
 Jane Eliza (b. 1845) . . . 14  
 Jeanette (Jenny) (b. 1887) . . . 21  
 Jeremiah (b. 1830) . . . 9, 19  
 Jeremiah (Jer) (b. 1858) . . . 16  
 Johanna (b. 1820) . . . 9, 17  
 Johanna (b. 1855) . . . 16, 41  
 Johanna (b. 1858) . . . 19, 51  
 Johanna (Hannie) (b. 1888) . . . 33,  
 68  
 Johanna (Hannie) (b. 1895) . . . 35,  
 75  
 Johanna (Jo) C. (b. 1871) . . . 21  
 Johanna (Josie) (b. 1872) . . . 19, 52  
 John (b. 1832) . . . 9  
 John (b. 1846) . . . 10, 29  
 John (b. 1882) . . . 35  
 John (b. 1891) . . . 29  
 John (b. 1926) . . . 67  
 John (b. 1953) . . . 123, 196  
 John (Ian) Mason (b. 1933) . . . 63,  
 114  
 John (Jack) (b. 1878) . . . 33, 65  
 John Victor Alexander (b. 1897) . . .  
 32, 62  
 Joseph (Joe) Edward (b. 1888) . . . 43  
 Joseph (Joe) Martin (b. 1951) . . . 161  
 , 225  
 Joseph Edward (b. 1929) . . . 94, 161  
 Kathryn Winifred (b. 1903) . . . 58,  
 112  
 Louis (b. 1920) . . . 94  
 Margaret (b. 1787) . . . 5, 10  
 Margaret (b. 1852) . . . 16, 38  
 Margaret (b. 1869) . . . 20  
 Margaret (b. 1923) . . . 72, 104, 132  
 Margaret (Mag) (b. 1885) . . . 35, 74  
 Margaret (Maggie) (b. 1868) . . . 19,  
 52  
 Margaret (Maggie) (b. 1884) . . . 33,  
 67  
 Margaret (Peg) (b. 1919) . . . 66, 123  
 Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1887) . . . 22  
 Margaret Florence (b. 1905) . . . 58  
 Margaret Louise (Louise) (b. 1949) . .  
 . 160, 224  
 Martin (b. 1919) . . . 94  
 Martin Joseph (b. 1954) . . . 161  
 Mary (b. 1797) . . . 3  
 Mary (b. 1842) . . . 10, 28  
 Mary (b. 1846) . . . 15, 35  
 Mary (b. 1879) . . . 29  
 Mary (b. 1924) . . . 72, 104  
 Mary (Mamie) (b. 1871) . . . 23, 58  
 Mary (Marie) Frances (b. 1880) . . . 21  
 , 53  
 Mary (May) Eileen (b. 1911) . . . 83  
 Mary (Sr. Mary Bernadette) (b. 1864)  
 . . . 19  
 Mary Ann (b. 1860) . . . 17  
 Mary Ann (b. 1878) . . . 34, 69  
 Mary Anne (b. 1855) . . . 18, 51  
 Mary Anne (b. 1876) . . . 33, 64  
 Mary Emily (b. 1883) . . . 29, 60  
 Mary Teresa (Maureen) (b. 1927) . . .  
 75, 138  
 Maurice Francis (b. 1903) . . . 82, 146  
 Mortimer (b. 1838) . . . 10, 27  
 Mortimer (b. 1889) . . . 29  
 Nora (Nonie) Veronica (b. 1914) . . .  
 83, 147  
 Patrick (Pat) . . . 66  
 Patrick Robert (b. 1838) . . . 9, 21  
 Paul Carroll (b. 1924) . . . 55  
 Richard . . . 10, 23  
 Richard (b. 1827) . . . 9, 18  
 Richard (b. 1841) . . . 13  
 Richard (b. 1842) . . . 15  
 Richard (b. 1843) . . . 15, 33  
 Richard (b. 1875) . . . 21  
 Richard (caution: not verified) . . . 2–3  
 Richard (caution: relationship to  
 parents and siblings not verified) .  
 . . 3, 7  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1880) . . . 33  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1891) . . . 35, 75  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1918) . . . 66, 122  
 Richard (Dick) Dennis (b. 1890) . . .

- 44  
 Richard Carroll (Carroll) A. (b. 1889) . . . 22, 54  
 Richard Dennis (b. 1852) . . . 16, 43  
 Richard Francis Huggard (b. 1886) . . . 31, 62  
 Robert (b. 1842) . . . 14, 31  
 Robert (Robin) Henry (b. 1932) . . . 63  
 Robert Charles Conroy (Charlie) (b. 1891) . . . 32  
 Ruth Frances (b. 1912) . . . 58  
 Sarah . . . 17  
 Sarah (b. 1790) . . . 5, 11  
 Sarah (Saidie) Stephen (b. 1889) . . . 32  
 Stella Marie (b. 1925) . . . 146, 213  
 Thomas (b. 1888) . . . 35  
 Thomas George (b. 1919) . . . 83  
 William (b. 1796) . . . 5  
 William (b. 1805) . . . 5  
 William (b. 1818) . . . 9, 16  
 William (b. 1843) . . . 14  
 William (b. 1844) . . . 15, 34, 103  
 William (b. 1859) . . . 19  
 William (b. 1869) . . . 23, 57  
 William (b. 1886) . . . 22  
 William (b. 1887) . . . 35  
 William (b. 1921) . . . 66  
 William (b. 1928) . . . 75  
 William (Bill) Francis (b. 1926) . . . 94, 160  
 William (Bill) Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 55, 110  
 William (caution: not verified) . . . 1  
 William (Willie) (b. 1873) . . . 19  
 William Francis (b. 1887) . . . 43, 94  
 William G. (b. 1832) . . . 10, 23  
 William Joseph (b. 1891) . . . 22, 54  
 William Oliver (b. 1901) . . . 32, 63  
 William? (caution: not verified) . . . 2, 5
- HUGGARD  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Anne (b. 1832) . . . 31
- HUSSEY  
 Maureen Brigid (b. 1924) . . . 238
- IRWIN  
 Daniel (Dan) . . . 56  
 Ellen (b. 1856) . . . 56
- JAMIESON  
 Margaret (b. 1878) . . . 78  
 Robert . . . 78
- JENNINGS  
 Austin . . . 57  
 Sarah Rosemond (b. 1867) . . . 57
- JOHNSON  
 Alphonse F. (b. 1896) . . . 52, 107  
 Bernard (b. 1903) . . . 52  
 Clara (Sr. Clara) (b. 1898) . . . 52  
 Edward (b. 1892) . . . 52  
 Edward B. (b. 1863) . . . 52
- JOLLY  
 Stanley . . . 190
- JONES  
 Anna Louise (Louise) J. (b. 1898) . . . 54  
 Bridget . . . 60  
 Erasmus Bernard (Bernard) . . . 54  
 Hugh . . . 60  
 Lillian . . . 60  
 Margaret (Peggy) Louise (b. 1926) . . . 160
- JOY  
 Mary (b. 1837) . . . 51
- JOYCE  
 Joseph . . . 227
- KANE  
 Anne Elizabeth (Elizabeth) (b. 1874) . . . 60  
 Elizabeth (b. 1815) . . . 21  
 Patrick . . . 60
- KEANE  
 Daniel (b. 1846) . . . 95  
 Daniel (Dan) (b. 1909) . . . 131  
 Donal Martin (b. 1952) . . . 131  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) (b. 1885) . . . 169  
 Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) (b. 1900) . . . 95  
 James . . . 153  
 Jeremiah (Dermot) (b. 1922) . . . 153  
 John (Jack) Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 136  
 John D. . . . 131  
 John J. . . . 136  
 Mary (Molly) (b. 1883) . . . 125  
 Patrick . . . 130  
 Thomas . . . 153

- William (b. 1912) . . . 130
- KEARNEY  
 Johanna (Joan) (b. 1865) . . . 105  
 John F. (b. 1948) . . . 244
- KELLY  
 Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1921) . . . 237  
 Owen . . . 124
- KEMPINGER  
 Alois . . . 177  
 Richard Blase (b. 1913) . . . 177
- KENNEDY  
 Ronald (Ron) (b. 1941) . . . 233
- KENNELLY  
 Cornelius (Con) (b. 1906) . . . 133  
 Cornelius (Con) A. (b. 1963) . . . 133, 201  
 Eileen (Sr. Stanislaus) (b. 1918) . . . 86  
 Geraldine . . . 132, 200  
 James (Jim) (b. 1945) . . . 256  
 Jeremiah (Jerry) P. (b. 1883) . . . 86  
 Margaret (Rita) Mary (Sr. Magdalene) (b. 1917) . . . 86  
 Mary (b. 1921) . . . 87, 150  
 Mary Rose (b. 1949) . . . 150  
 Matthew (Matt) . . . 133  
 Maurice . . . 132  
 Michael (Mikey) (b. 1918) . . . 132  
 Nora (b. 1961) . . . 150, 219  
 Patrick (Pat) (b. 1915) . . . 86, 149  
 Patrick (Pats) (b. 1845) . . . 86  
 Timothy (Tim) . . . 132  
 Timothy (Tim) (b. 1954) . . . 132, 199
- KING  
 Kathleen (b. 1926) . . . 141
- KISSANE  
 John (John Dick) (b. 1920) . . . 234  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1889) . . . 234
- KIVLEHAN  
 Doris . . . 193
- LANE  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1882) . . . 82
- LANIGAN  
 Darragh (b. 1983) . . . 237, 265
- LARKIN  
 Catherine (Katie) . . . 37  
 David Patrick (b. 1912) . . . 125  
 James (b. 1875) . . . 125
- John (Jack) (b. 1887) . . . 168  
 Joseph (Josie) . . . 212  
 Noreen (b. 1927) . . . 169
- LATUS  
 Helen (b. 1891) . . . 106
- LEAHY  
 Aeneas . . . 188  
 James . . . 119  
 Johanna (b. 1918) . . . 218  
 John (Jack) . . . 191  
 John (Jack) (b. 1915) . . . 169  
 Margaret (Maudie) (b. 1912) . . . 119  
 Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1926) . . . 167  
 Michael . . . 167  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1871) . . . 169  
 Timothy . . . 191
- LEANE/LANE  
 Ann (b. 1832) . . . 43  
 Maurice (b. 1840) . . . 82
- LEAROYD  
 Mildred Eleanor (b. 1885) . . . 113
- LEEDING  
 Joyce . . . 146
- LEITCH  
 Mary Brown (b. 1828) . . . 30  
 Neil . . . 30
- LEMON  
 Jean M. . . . 114  
 Leslie Norman (b. 1903) . . . 114
- LENIHAN  
 Daniel (b. 1861) . . . 148  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1910) . . . 148
- LINDSAY  
 James J. Jr. . . . 176  
 Patricia (b. 1926) . . . 176
- LISTON  
 Catherine (Baby) (b. 1920) . . . 144  
 Daniel . . . 144
- LONG  
 Deborah (Debi) . . . 186, 249
- LOUGHNANE  
 Elizabeth . . . 96
- LOWE  
 Florence (b. 1912) . . . 110
- LOWNEY  
 John Joseph (Jack) (b. 1918) . . . 238
- LYNCH  
 Bartholomew (Batt) . . . 232

- John J. . . . 127  
 Liam B. (b. 1927) . . . 232  
 Margaret . . . 221
- LYNDON  
 Honora (Nora) . . . 46
- LYONS  
 'unknown' . . . 195  
 Daniel (Dan) (b. 1865) . . . 65  
 Daniel (Danny) (b. 1916) . . . 65, 121  
 Daniel (Danny) (b. 1937) . . . 119,  
 190  
 Daniel (Danny) (b. 1942) . . . 118,  
 188  
 Eileen (b. 1935) . . . 119, 190  
 Ellen (b. 1887) . . . 75  
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1909) . . . 65, 120  
 Hannah Mary (Ann) (b. 1926) . . . 76,  
 139  
 Hanora (b. 1912) . . . 129  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1912) . . . 65, 120  
 James (Jimmy) (b. 1918) . . . 65, 122  
 John (b. 1854) . . . 75  
 John (b. 1925) . . . 76, 139  
 John (Jack) (b. 1914) . . . 65, 121  
 John (Jackie) (b. 1974) . . . 194  
 Margaret (b. 1932) . . . 119, 190  
 Margaret (Madge) (b. 1911) . . . 65,  
 120  
 Maria Diana (Diana) (b. 1950) . . .  
 121  
 Maureen (b. 1943) . . . 119, 188  
 Maurice . . . 129  
 Michael (b. 1886) . . . 75  
 Michael Joseph (Joe) (b. 1929) . . . 76  
 , 139  
 Noreen (b. 1931) . . . 119, 190  
 Richard (b. 1941) . . . 119  
 Richard (b. 1943) . . . 119  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1908) . . . 65, 119  
 Thomas . . . 65  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1907) . . . 65, 118  
 William (b. 1927) . . . 76
- LYONS/LYNES  
 Johanna (b. 1794) . . . 17
- MACDONALD  
 Annette Violet Stella Therese . . . 114  
 George . . . 114
- MACHLIED  
 Elizabeth (b. 1873) . . . 57  
 Jacob . . . 57
- MACKENZIE  
 Alan (Alec) . . . 190
- MAHER  
 Maria (b. 1858) . . . 61
- MAHONEY  
 Marguerite (Marge) (b. 1924) . . . 112  
 , 180  
 Mary Eileen (b. 1922) . . . 112, 179
- MAHONY  
 'unknown' . . . 56  
 Alice (b. 1891) . . . 56  
 Catherine (b. 1896) . . . 56  
 Daniel (b. 1884) . . . 56  
 Edmond (b. 1877) . . . 55  
 Edward (b. 1901) . . . 56  
 Edward (Eddie) (b. 1852) . . . 22, 56  
 Ellen (b. 1882) . . . 56, 111  
 Ellen (b. 1892) . . . 57  
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1855) . . . 22  
 Hanora (b. 1899) . . . 56  
 Hanora (b. 1905) . . . 57  
 James (b. 1899) . . . 57  
 Johanna (b. 1895) . . . 57  
 Mary (b. 1890) . . . 57, 111  
 Mary Agnes (b. 1883) . . . 56  
 Mary Anne (b. 1849) . . . 22  
 Michael (b. 1843) . . . 22  
 Michael (b. 1887) . . . 56  
 Mortimer (b. 1894) . . . 56  
 Patrick (b. 1893) . . . 56  
 Richard (b. 1844) . . . 22, 55  
 Richard Joseph (Joe) (b. 1886) . . . 56  
 , 111  
 Sarah (b. 1896) . . . 57  
 Synan (b. 1814) . . . 22  
 Synan (b. 1874) . . . 55  
 Synan Thomas (b. 1893) . . . 57, 111  
 Thomas (b. 1876) . . . 55  
 William (b. 1889) . . . 56
- MANGAN  
 Catherine (Daisy) (b. 1919) . . . 167
- MARSTELLAR  
 Chet . . . 180
- MASANARI  
 'unknown' . . . 109
- MASON



- John . . . 31  
 Maria L. A. (b. 1855) . . . 31  
**MATCHETTE**  
 Antonina (Nina) (b. 1903) . . . 63  
 William Thomas (b. 1878) . . . 63  
**MAUNSELL**  
 Gwendoline . . . 62  
**MCATEER**  
 Brian . . . 178  
**MCAULIFFE**  
 Mary (b. 1877) . . . 117  
 Mary (Moll) . . . 183  
**MCCARTHY**  
 Ann (Nancy) Lynne (b. 1923) . . . 53,  
 108  
 Denis . . . 161  
 Eugene . . . 190  
 Francis (Frank) Joseph (b. 1917) . . .  
 53, 108  
 Johanna (b. 1855) . . . 95  
 John (b. 1857) . . . 53  
 John Edmund (b. 1913) . . . 53  
 Margaret (b. 1910) . . . 53, 107  
 Mary Monica (b. 1912) . . . 53, 107  
 William (Bill) Celestine III (b. 1941) .  
 . . 108, 177  
 William (Billy) Celestine Jr. (b. 1915) .  
 . . 53, 108  
 William Celestine (b. 1879) . . . 53  
**MCCOY**  
 Johanna? (Hannah) Catherine (b.  
 1908) . . . 195  
 Mary (b. 1902) . . . 105  
 Timothy (b. 1849) . . . 105  
**MCELLIGOTT**  
 Joseph (b. 1906) . . . 221  
**MCENERY**  
 Bridget . . . 81, 145  
 Bridget (b. 1881) . . . 37, 79  
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1919) . . . 74, 136  
 Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1920) . . . 74  
 , 136  
 Denis (b. 1840) . . . 74  
 Denis (b. 1882) . . . 37, 80  
 Denis (Den) (b. 1876) . . . 74  
 Denis (Denny) (b. 1921) . . . 74, 137  
 Edmund (Ned) (b. 1876) . . . 36, 78  
 Eileen . . . 79  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) (b. 1914) . . . 81,  
 144  
 Gerard (b. 1921) . . . 82, 145  
 Hanora (b. 1879) . . . 36  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1913) . . . 81, 144  
 Ita (b. 1917) . . . 74, 135  
 Jeremiah (b. 1884) . . . 37, 81  
 Johanna (b. 1912) . . . 81  
 Johanna (Hannah) (b. 1877) . . . 36,  
 79  
 Johanna (Hannah) (b. 1918) . . . 74,  
 136  
 John (b. 1872) . . . 36, 78  
 Josephine (b. 1900) . . . 78, 141  
 Madeleine (Margaret) (b. 1927) . . .  
 75, 138  
 Margaret (Mairead) . . . 79  
 Margaret (Queenie) (b. 1905) . . . 80  
 Mary (b. 1912) . . . 79  
 Mary (b. 1913) . . . 81, 145  
 Mary (Mae) (b. 1899) . . . 78, 141  
 Mary Ann (b. 1871) . . . 36, 77  
 Mary Bridget (b. 1909) . . . 81  
 Michael . . . 36  
 Michael (b. 1874) . . . 36  
 Michael (b. 1910) . . . 81  
 Michael (b. 1916) . . . 81  
 Michael (Mikey) (b. 1913) . . . 79, 142  
 Noreen (b. 1923) . . . 74, 137  
 Theresa . . . 79  
 Thomas . . . 36, 82  
 Thomas (b. 1868) . . . 36  
 Thomas John (b. 1902) . . . 78, 141  
 William (b. 1887) . . . 37  
 William (Sonny) (b. 1924) . . . 74, 138  
**MCGARVEY**  
 Joseph R. (b. 1933) . . . 224  
**MCGRATH**  
 Catherine (Kitty) . . . 122  
 James (Jim) . . . 122  
**MCKAY/MACKEY**  
 'unknown' . . . 28  
 Maria . . . 28, 59  
**MCKENNA**  
 William . . . 173  
**MCLAUGHLIN**  
 Bridget . . . 28  
**MCLOUGHLIN**

- Martha (b. 1835) . . . 19
- MCMAHON  
 Daniel (Dan) (b. 1894) . . . 121  
 Henry (Harry) (b. 1890) . . . 96  
 Michael H. . . . 96  
 Thomas . . . 121
- MCMICHAEL  
 Dorothy (Dot) (b. 1915) . . . 93, 159  
 Edward W. (b. 1885) . . . 93  
 Helen Marie (Jerry) (b. 1915) . . . 93,  
 159  
 James C. (b. 1840) . . . 93
- MCNAMARA  
 Gerard A. . . . 139  
 John . . . 242  
 Mary . . . 131
- MCNULTY  
 James . . . 29  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1852) . . . 29
- MEADE  
 Johannah (Hannah) (b. 1920) . . . 150  
 John (Jackie) (b. 1877) . . . 150
- MEEHAN  
 James (Jimmy) . . . 132
- MEYER  
 Heinrich (Henry) Conrad (b. 1875) . .  
 . 112  
 Margaret Jane (b. 1943) . . . 112  
 William Henry (b. 1895) . . . 112  
 William Henry (b. 1930) . . . 112  
 Winifred Anne (b. 1927) . . . 112, 180
- MOLONEY  
 Catherine Teresa (Teresa) (b. 1923) .  
 . . 88, 152  
 Denis Anthony (b. 1922) . . . 88, 152  
 Denis Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 39  
 Edmund (b. 1878) . . . 39  
 Emmett . . . 151  
 Hanora (Ita) (b. 1925) . . . 88, 153  
 Honora (Nora) (b. 1879) . . . 39, 84  
 James (Jim) (b. 1889) . . . 40, 87  
 James Brendan (Sonny) (b. 1928) . .  
 . 88, 153  
 Johanna (Hannah) (b. 1891) . . . 40  
 John (b. 1813) . . . 38  
 John (b. 1849) . . . 39  
 John (b. 1876) . . . 39, 83  
 John Joseph (John Joe) (b. 1915) . . .  
 87, 150
- Julia (Sheila, Sr. Consuela) (b. 1910)  
 . . . 83  
 Liam . . . 197  
 Margaret (b. 1883) . . . 40  
 Margaret (Cissy) Mary (b. 1919) . . .  
 88, 151  
 Mary Ann (b. 1886) . . . 40, 86  
 Mary Benedict (b. 1909) . . . 83, 147  
 Michael (b. 1916) . . . 87, 151  
 Thomas (Tom) . . . 197  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1885) . . . 40  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1917) . . . 87  
 Timothy (Ted) Francis (b. 1931) . . .  
 88, 154
- MONAGHAN  
 Rose (b. 1865) . . . 94  
 Winnifred (b. 1851) . . . 58
- MORAN  
 Mary (b. 1839) . . . 74
- MORIARTY  
 Siobhán (b. 1971) . . . 163
- MORRISON  
 Catherine . . . 59
- MORRISSEY  
 David Francis (Frank) . . . 191
- MULCAHY  
 Edward (Ted) . . . 222
- MULLANE  
 Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1895) . . . 137  
 Conor . . . 210  
 Daniel (Dan) . . . 137  
 Margaret . . . 44  
 Mary . . . 79  
 Patrick (Paudie) (b. 1984) . . . 210  
 William (Liam) (b. 1919) . . . 137
- MULVIHILL  
 Bridget (b. 1899) . . . 138  
 Daniel (Dan) . . . 106  
 Daniel (Dan) M. (b. 1858) . . . 105  
 Denis . . . 196  
 Edmond (Ned) (b. 1890) . . . 174  
 Ellen (b. 1954) . . . 138  
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1871) . . . 172  
 Gerald (Garrett) (b. 1925) . . . 174  
 Honora (Nora) Teresa (b. 1904) . . .  
 191  
 Johanna (b. 1831) . . . 59

- Johanna (Joan) . . . 106, 175  
 John . . . 106, 175  
 Margaret (b. 1850) . . . 80  
 Margaret (Madge) . . . 106, 176  
 Mary . . . 146  
 Mary (May) (b. 1916) . . . 172  
 Michael (b. 1900) . . . 105  
 Patrick (Paddy) . . . 138  
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1865) . . . 172  
 Timothy (Tim) (b. 1941) . . . 106
- MURPHY  
 Bridget (Bridie) . . . 130  
 Catherine (b. 1924) . . . 91  
 Charles (Charlie) Edward (b. 1914) . . . 159  
 Daniel (Dan) . . . 124  
 David (b. 1880) . . . 157  
 Deborah . . . 145  
 Elizabeth (b. 1910) . . . 149  
 Hanora (Nora) . . . 188  
 Jerald (Jerry) Charles (b. 1945) . . . 160, 224  
 Johanna (b. 1921) . . . 90, 157  
 John (b. 1846) . . . 90  
 John (b. 1922) . . . 91  
 Michael . . . 130  
 Patrick (b. 1893) . . . 90  
 Thomas Stephen (b. 1918) . . . 157  
 Timothy (b. 1877) . . . 149
- MURRAY  
 George . . . 52  
 Martin (b. 1863) . . . 94  
 Mary Sarah J. . . . 111  
 Sarah (Sadie) Jane (b. 1897) . . . 94
- NAGGATZ  
 Anna Alvina Charlotte . . . 112
- NESTOR  
 Margaret (Babe) (b. 1888) . . . 90  
 Michael . . . 90
- NEVILLE  
 Mary . . . 119
- NOLAN  
 Catherine (Katie) (b. 1867) . . . 99, 104
- O'BRIEN  
 'unknown' . . . 124–125  
 John . . . 125  
 John (Johnny) . . . 125
- Josephine (Josie) . . . 124  
 Margaret . . . 133  
 Margaret (b. 1809) . . . 38  
 Patrick . . . 126  
 William . . . 60
- O'CARROLL  
 Martin . . . 141  
 Sheila . . . 141
- O'CONNELL  
 Brigid . . . 122  
 Cornelius (Con) . . . 116  
 Mary (b. 1893) . . . 157
- O'CONNOR  
 Angela (b. 1963) . . . 169, 238  
 Ann (Annie) (b. 1849) . . . 37  
 Bryan (b. 1872) . . . 48  
 David (b. 1889) . . . 152  
 Denis (b. 1917) . . . 101, 172  
 Edmond (Eddie, Ned) (b. 1877) . . . 48, 100  
 Edward (Ned) (b. 1919) . . . 101  
 Hannah (b. 1873) . . . 147  
 Hannah (Sr. Patricia) (b. 1921) . . . 100  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1917) . . . 101, 172  
 Helen (living) . . . 170, 238  
 James . . . 37, 79  
 James (b. 1875) . . . 79  
 James (b. 1907) . . . 79, 142  
 Jeremiah Jerome (b. 1913) . . . 79, 142  
 Johanna (b. 1833) . . . 18  
 Johanna (Jo) (b. 1913) . . . 101, 171  
 John (Jack Bill) (b. 1876) . . . 48, 99  
 Margaret (b. 1869) . . . 149  
 Margaret (Peg) (b. 1929) . . . 183  
 Marion . . . 221  
 Martin (b. 1915) . . . 101  
 Mary . . . 60, 134  
 Mary (b. 1918) . . . 100, 169  
 Mary (May) (b. 1912) . . . 101  
 Mary Anne (Mainanne) (b. 1874) . . . 48, 98  
 Michael (b. 1880) . . . 48  
 Michael (b. 1917) . . . 101, 171  
 Patrick . . . 183  
 Patrick (Paddy Otter) (b. 1871) . . . 48, 97

- Richard (Dick) (b. 1919) . . . 100, 170  
 Thomas . . . 79  
 William (b. 1835) . . . 48  
 William (Willie) (b. 1911) . . . 101,  
 170  
 William (Willie) (b. 1917) . . . 100,  
 168  
 O'DONNELL  
 Nuala . . . 166  
 O'DONOVAN  
 Catherine (b. 1916) . . . 217  
 O'DRISCOLL  
 Jeremiah . . . 145  
 O'FLAHERTY  
 Helen (Nell) (b. 1911) . . . 162  
 O'FLYNN  
 Dermot (Derry, Jeremiah) . . . 234  
 O'KEEFFE  
 Joseph (Joe) . . . 162  
 O'NEILL  
 Henry Joseph . . . 112  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1902) . . . 112  
 O'REGAN  
 Frank Augustine (b. 1907) . . . 217  
 O'RIORDAN  
 Margaret (Maggie) (b. 1878) . . . 128  
 William (Bill) . . . 152  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY  
 Edward (Ned) (b. 1908) . . . 125  
 Thomas . . . 125  
 Thomas (Tom) . . . 126  
 O'SHEA  
 Thomas . . . 189  
 O'SULLIVAN  
 Alice (b. 1921) . . . 80  
 Bernadette . . . 52  
 Charles (b. 1870) . . . 52  
 Daniel . . . 144–145  
 Ellen (b. 1887) . . . 170  
 Hanora . . . 143  
 James (Jim) Francis (b. 1919) . . . 80,  
 144  
 John (Jack) . . . 118  
 John (Jack) (b. 1874) . . . 79  
 Julia . . . 174  
 Margaret (b. 1895) . . . 142  
 Mary Bridget (b. 1916) . . . 80, 143  
 Michael (b. 1918) . . . 80, 143  
 Patrick . . . 79  
 Patrick (b. 1914) . . . 80, 142  
 Patrick (Paddy) Joseph (b. 1903) . . .  
 144–145  
 O'TOOLE  
 Etta . . . 176  
 Peter Anthony . . . 189  
 OKRUEG  
 Mary (Mamie) (b. 1886) . . . 107  
 PALAICH  
 Frank John (b. 1924) . . . 180  
 PANATI  
 Charles (b. 1915) . . . 54, 109  
 Thelma (b. 1914) . . . 54, 109  
 PARKER  
 'unknown' . . . 118  
 PAULUS  
 Harry Daniel (b. 1928) . . . 184  
 PEIL  
 Joseph W. (b. 1895) . . . 106  
 PERKS  
 Isobel (Queenie) . . . 114  
 POWERS  
 Edward . . . 53  
 Mary Margaret (b. 1919) . . . 53, 109  
 QUILTER  
 Mary . . . 133  
 QUINN  
 Austin Gerald (b. 1924) . . . 112  
 Elizabeth (b. 1869) . . . 28  
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1867) . . . 28, 59  
 Harold Joseph (b. 1905) . . . 60  
 Irene Marian (b. 1907) . . . 60  
 James . . . 28  
 Marie Veronica (Agnes) (b. 1926) . . .  
 112, 180  
 Mary . . . 28  
 Thomas (b. 1840) . . . 28  
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1870) . . . 28, 59  
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1902) . . . 60, 112  
 QUIRKE  
 Catherine (b. 1898) . . . 154  
 RAY  
 Harry George (b. 1947) . . . 224  
 REGAN  
 Mary . . . 23  
 REID  
 Thomas . . . 135

- RELIHAN  
Ellen . . . 140
- REYEMANN  
Anna . . . 57
- REYNOLDS  
Catherine Jane (b. 1900) . . . 111  
William Emmett . . . 111
- RIGBY  
Alice (b. 1920) . . . 92, 158  
Cornelius Patrick (b. 1930) . . . 92,  
159  
Hazel Veronica (b. 1922) . . . 92  
James Thomas (b. 1925) . . . 92, 158  
James Timothy (b. 1898) . . . 92  
Johanna (June) (b. 1923) . . . 92, 158  
Mary Margaret (b. 1932) . . . 92, 159  
Norah (b. 1927) . . . 92, 158
- RIORDAN  
Daniel (Dan) (b. 1924) . . . 152  
Edmond or Edward (Ned) . . . 68  
Edmund (Eamonn) (b. 1921) . . . 69,  
127  
Johanna (Josie) Mary (b. 1918) . . . 69  
, 126  
Margaret (Peg) (b. 1920) . . . 69, 127  
Timothy (Tim) (b. 1886) . . . 69
- ROBERTS  
Sarah (b. 1854) . . . 93
- ROCHE  
Ellen . . . 140
- ROSS  
Charles Alfred . . . 114
- SAUER  
Kathryn . . . 234
- SCANLAN  
Anne . . . 157  
Mary . . . 137
- SCANLON  
Bridget . . . 69  
Martin Robert . . . 175
- SCHRAA  
Mary . . . 177
- SCOLLARD  
Mary . . . 118
- SCRATCHLEY-GUNN  
Theodore (b. 2020) . . . 266
- SEIBERT  
Eleanor . . . 108
- SHANAHAN  
Bridget (b. 1895) . . . 104  
Catherine (Babe) (b. 1891) . . . 100  
Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1859) . . . 95  
Ellen (Ellie) Mary (b. 1893) . . . 192  
Francis (Frank) . . . 93  
Patrick (b. 1939) . . . 252  
Richard (b. 1848) . . . 99, 104
- SHEA  
Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1889) . . . 51  
Esther Elizabeth (b. 1898) . . . 51, 106  
Helen S. (b. 1917) . . . 106, 176  
Jeremiah . . . 51  
John J. (b. 1857) . . . 51  
John Richard (b. 1886) . . . 51, 106  
John Richard Jr. (b. 1919) . . . 106,  
176  
Josephine (Josie) (b. 1888) . . . 51  
Robert D. (b. 1929) . . . 106  
William (Willie) Jeremiah (b. 1884) . .  
. 51
- SHEAHAN  
Bridget (Bride) (b. 1919) . . . 127  
Ellen (b. 1838) . . . 70  
Henry . . . 122, 127  
Josephine (Joan) Mary (b. 1929) . . .  
146  
Mary (b. 1914) . . . 122  
Mary A. . . . 118
- SHEEHAN  
'unknown' (female) . . . 92  
Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) (b. 1931) . .  
. 115, 183  
Elizabeth Imelda (Imelda) . . . 115  
Ellen (Nell) Mary (b. 1901) . . . 64,  
115  
John (Jack) F. (b. 1935) . . . 115  
John (Jack) Joseph (b. 1910) . . . 64  
John J. (b. 1942) . . . 117, 188  
Margaret (b. 1902) . . . 64, 116  
Mary (b. 1930) . . . 115  
Mary (b. 1933) . . . 117, 187  
Mary (Mai) (b. 1907) . . . 64, 118  
Maureen (Sr. Anne Bernadette) . . .  
115  
Myles B. (b. 1937) . . . 117  
Patrick (b. 1894) . . . 146  
Patrick (Patrick) Maurice (b. 1888) . .

- . 92  
 Richard (b. 1944) . . . 117  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1905) . . . 64, 117  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1934) . . . 115, 183  
 Richard J. (b. 1968) . . . 184  
 Thomas (b. 1823) . . . 64  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1868) . . . 64  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1900) . . . 64, 115  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1929) . . . 115, 183  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1931) . . . 117  
 Timothy Joseph (Joe) (b. 1912) . . .  
 64, 118
- SHEEHY**  
 Ellen (b. 1838) . . . 29  
 Hanora . . . 76  
 John (Jack Roger) Christopher (b.  
 1913) . . . 143  
 John (Johnny) (b. 1948) . . . 143  
 Kieran (b. 1953) . . . 143, 211  
 Patrick (b. 1943) . . . 143  
 Roger . . . 143  
 Thomas . . . 139  
 Thomas (b. 1927) . . . 139
- SHINE**  
 Bridget Anne (b. 1943) . . . 156, 221  
 Daniel (b. 1869) . . . 115  
 Daniel Christopher (b. 1913) . . . 155  
 Daniel Joseph (b. 1944) . . . 156  
 Ellen (Nell) Mary (b. 1905) . . . 115  
 Francis . . . 116  
 Francis (Frank) Joseph (b. 1928) . . .  
 116  
 Josephine (Joanne) Mary (b. 1931) . .  
 . 116, 186  
 Michael Joseph (b. 1903) . . . 116  
 Michael Joseph (b. 1933) . . . 116  
 Michael Stephen (b. 1882) . . . 155  
 Patrick Joseph (b. 1937) . . . 116, 187  
 Thomas Francis (b. 1927) . . . 116,  
 186  
 Thomas Francis Jr. (b. 1957) . . . 186,  
 248  
 Timothy (Tim) Joseph (b. 1944) . . .  
 116, 187  
 William (Billy) Joseph (b. 1939) . . .  
 116, 187
- SIPUSIC**  
 Frank . . . 179
- SLATTERY**  
 John . . . 59  
 Patrick Joseph (b. 1865) . . . 59
- SMART**  
 Gerald Thomas (b. 1935) . . . 215
- SMITH**  
 Eileen Gerte (b. 1899) . . . 93  
 Frederick (b. 1922) . . . 158  
 Sarah (b. 1833) . . . 23
- SPENCE**  
 Joan Margaret . . . 114
- SPITZKA**  
 Rhonda Marie (b. 1934) . . . 186
- SPRING**  
 Rose . . . 12
- STACK**  
 Austin . . . 150  
 Brigid (Bridie) (b. 1931) . . . 95, 162  
 Eileen (Sr. Dympna) (b. 1928) . . . 95  
 Ellen . . . 66  
 James (Jim) (b. 1896) . . . 95  
 Johanna (b. 1851) . . . 55  
 John (b. 1925) . . . 95, 162  
 John (Johnny) (b. 1930) . . . 192  
 Mary (Mai) (b. 1923) . . . 95, 161  
 Michael (Mick) . . . 173  
 Patrick (Paddy) . . . 150  
 Patrick (Pat) (b. 1920) . . . 150  
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1926) . . . 95, 162  
 Robert (Bob) P. (b. 1883) . . . 192  
 Thomas . . . 55  
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1855) . . . 95  
 Thomas (Tom) Joseph (b. 1922) . . .  
 95, 161
- STARRS**  
 Theodore (Ted) Edward (b. 1909) . . .  
 107
- STEGER**  
 Louise (b. 1905) . . . 141
- SULLIVAN**  
 Margaret . . . 173
- SWARM**  
 John (Jack) Lewis . . . 111  
 John Lewis (Chip) (b. 1970) . . . 111  
 John O. . . . 111
- SWEETMAN**  
 Nuala Mary (b. 1929) . . . 158
- TATE**

- Laurene Ann (b. 1957) . . . 219
- THOMAS  
Andrew (Andy) . . . 163
- THORNTON  
James (Jim) (b. 1818) . . . 33  
Margaret (b. 1848) . . . 33  
Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1911) . . . 117  
Myles (b. 1856) . . . 117
- TIDMARSH  
Edward Hudson (b. 1830) . . . 11, 30  
Francis (b. 1826) . . . 11, 30  
James (caution: relationship to John Tidmarsh and Mary Eager not verified) (b. 1790) . . . 11  
John (b. 1749) . . . 11  
John (b. 1823) . . . 11  
Rose (b. 1871) . . . 30, 61
- TIERNEY  
Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1915) . . . 155  
John . . . 155
- TOBIN  
Fred . . . 152  
John . . . 152  
Timothy (b. 1903) . . . 152
- TREACY  
Sheila (b. 1923) . . . 170  
Thomas Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 170
- VAN GIESON  
George (b. 1909) . . . 107
- VAUGHAN  
James (Seamus) (b. 1922) . . . 187  
Joseph (Joe) . . . 187
- VILLACAÑAS  
Juan Antonio (b. 1922) . . . 221
- WADSWORTH  
Lois Anne (Anne) (b. 1931) . . . 174
- WALLACE  
Johanna (Josie) . . . 118  
John . . . 118
- WALSH  
'unknown' . . . 27  
Catherine (b. 1841) . . . 27  
Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1830) . . . 98  
Eileen (b. 1894) . . . 234  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) (b. 1840) . . . 102  
Elizabeth (Sr. Ida) (b. 1917) . . . 102  
Ellen (b. 1821) . . . 16  
Ellen (Lena) (b. 1898) . . . 237
- James (Jimmy) . . . 102  
Johanna . . . 116  
John (Jack) (b. 1914) . . . 102, 172  
Joseph (Joe) (b. 1924) . . . 102  
Margaret . . . 129  
Mary . . . 15  
Mary Ellen (b. 1912) . . . 102  
Maurice (b. 1837) . . . 102  
Maurice (b. 1911) . . . 102  
Maurice (Mossie) (b. 1883) . . . 102  
Michael . . . 164  
Peter (b. 1896) . . . 118  
Timothy (Timmy) (b. 1919) . . . 102  
William (Bill) . . . 102
- WALTERS  
James . . . 28  
James (b. 1828) . . . 28
- WARD  
James (b. 1884) . . . 166  
Mary F. (b. 1912) . . . 166  
William . . . 93
- WEINHOLD  
Anna Wilhelmina . . . 49
- WELLS  
'unknown' . . . 176
- WESTHEAD  
Cheryl (b. 1962) . . . 159, 223  
Noel Ian (b. 1929) . . . 159
- WHEELER  
Charles (b. 1862) . . . 61  
Constance (b. 1895) . . . 61, 113  
Frances (Frank) Leslie (b. 1902) . . . 61
- WHELAN  
Bridget . . . 77  
Edward (b. 1867) . . . 30  
Edward (b. 1879) . . . 30  
Eleanor (b. 1872) . . . 30  
Elizabeth (b. 1834) . . . 10  
Elizabeth (b. 1869) . . . 30  
Ellen (b. 1865) . . . 30  
Jeremiah (b. 1863) . . . 30  
John (b. 1861) . . . 30  
John (b. 1878) . . . 30  
Mary Ann (b. 1882) . . . 30  
Patrick (b. 1881) . . . 30  
Richard (b. 1832) . . . 10, 29  
Richard (b. 1874) . . . 30, 60

- Thomas . . . 10  
Thomas (b. 1859) . . . 30, 60  
William (b. 1875) . . . 30
- WHITE  
'unknown' . . . 59, 118  
Edward (Ned) . . . 200  
Elena (b. 1984) . . . 222  
Ide (b. 1985) . . . 222  
James J. (b. 1894) . . . 140  
Jeremiah . . . 136  
John Joseph (b. 1951) . . . 156, 221  
Margaret (b. 1930) . . . 140  
Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1910) . . . 156  
Patrick T. (b. 1957) . . . 156  
Timothy (b. 1869) . . . 156  
Timothy (Ted, Tadhg) N. (b. 1944) . .  
. 156, 221
- WHITING  
'unknown' . . . 190  
Sheala J. (b. 1940) . . . 190
- WINDLE  
Thomas . . . 195
- WOODFORD  
Conrad George (b. 1893) . . . 113
- WOULFE  
Michael (b. 1886) . . . 140
- WREN  
Catherine . . . 198